

**ABDOMINAL PAIN**

**1**  
Evaluasi Nyeri Perut Akut (The Evaluation of Acute Abdominal Pain)/Wahyudi.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Atmajaya*, 1 (1) 2002: 51-62

**2**  
The Possible Role of IgE Mediated Immune Response in the Genesis of Symptoms of Recurrent Abdominal Pain (RAP) of Childhood/Pitono Soeparto; Subijanto Marto Sudarmo.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (2) 2002: 106-109

**ABORTION**

**3**  
Abortion from the Islamic Viewpoint/Jurnalis Uddin.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (1) 2002: 1-5

**4**  
Masalah Aborsi di Kalangan Remaja (Abortion in Adolescence)/Soenanti Zalbawi.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (3) 2002: 18-19,44

**ACCELERATION**

**5**  
Kendali Mutu Dosimetri Akselerator Linier Medik (Dosimeter Quality Control of Medical Linear Accelerators)/Susetyo Trijoko.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (138) 2002: 46-48

**ACCIDENTS, AVIATION**

**6**  
Peran Panoramic X-ray pada Identifikasi Kecelakaan Pesawat Udara Bermasalah di Medan (The Role of Panoramic X-ray on the Identification of the Plane Crash Victim in Medan)/Amri Amir; Madhin.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (2) 2002: 57-59

**ACQUIRED IMMUNODEFICIENCY SYNDROME**

**7**

Masalah dan Tantangan Pengelolaan HIV/AIDS di Merauke, Propinsi Papua (Problems and the Challenges in the Management of HIV/AIDS in Merauke Regency, Papua Province)/Abraham Simatupang (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (50) 2002: 1-10

**8**  
Penatalaksanaan Baku dan Menyeluruh pada HIV/AIDS (The Basic Management of HIV/AIDS)/Candra Wibowo.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (135) 2002: 27-31

**9**  
Pengobatan Antiretroviral pada Infeksi HIV/AIDS Indikasi dan Pilihan Terapi (Anti-retroviral Therapy in HIV Infection/AIDS the Indication and Choice of Therapy)/Asnath Vera Savitri; Samsuridjal Djauzi.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (3) 2002: 102-107

**ACTINS**

**10**  
Struktur Filamen Aktin dan Miosin pada Otot Skelet (The Structure of Actin and Myosin Filament in Skeletal Muscle)/Anis Irmawati; Choesnan Effendi.-- *Maj. Ilmu Faal Indon.*, 1 (3) 2002: 26-33

**ACUPUNCTURE**

**11**  
Acupuncture Treatment for Cerebellar Ataxia Chronic Hematoma of Rear Cranial Cavity on Right Side/Peiyong Shen.-- *Meridian*, 9 (3) 2002: 106-110

**12**  
Akupunktur dalam Bidang Kebidanan dan Kandungan (Acupuncture in Obstetric and Gynecology)/Agustin Idayanti; Koosnadi Saputro.-- *Meridian*, 9 (1) 2002: 22-30

**13**

Akupunktur dalam Sistem Pelayanan Kesehatan Berdasarkan Pemanfaatan Klinis (Clinical Evidence for Acupuncture in the Formal Health Services)/Didik Budijanto.-- *Meridian*, 9 (3) 2002: 143-145

**14**

Akupunktur untuk Anemia Aplastik (Acupuncture Treating Aplastic Anemia)/Koosnadi Saputra.-- *Meridian*, 9 (1) 2002: 7-12

**15**

Clinical Report of Drugs Addiction by Acupuncture/JF. Koeshardjito; Soedarso.-- *Meridian*, 9 (3) 2002: 131-137

**16**

Penggunaan Akupunktur dengan Elektro Stimulator untuk Mengurangi Nyeri Peralihan (Acupuncture Using Electro Stimulator to Reduce the Pain Labor)/Wita Saraswati.-- *Meridian*, 9 (1) 2002: 13-21

#### **ACUPUNCTURE ANESTHESIA**

**17**

Prospek Akupunktur Anestesi di Indonesia (The Prospect of Acupuncture Anesthesia in Indonesia)/Syarif Sudirman.-- *Meridian*, 9 (3) 2002: 123-130

#### **ACUPUNCTURE POINTS**

**18**

Profil Migrasi Isotop Teknesium Perteknetat pada Titik Akupunktur (Migration Isotope Technetium Pertechetate Profile at Acupoint)/Koosnadi Saputra.-- *Meridian*, 9 (3) 2002: 116-122

#### **ADENOCARCINOMA**

**19**

Pengaruh Perasaan Daun Ngokilo (*Gynura procumbens* Lour. Merr) terhadap Pertumbuhan Sel Adenokarsinoma Mammar Mencit Galur Gr. (The Effect of Squeezed

Ngokilo Leaves (*Gynura procumbens* Lour. Merr) on the Proliferation of Mouse Adenocarcinoma Mammar Cells)/Yuda Turana (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (2) 2002: 43-46

#### **ADIPOCYTES**

**20**

Regulation of Adipocyte Differentiation/Raymond R. Tjandrawinata.-- *Dexa Media*, 15 (4) 2002: 118-124

#### **ADJUVANTS, IMMUNOLOGIC**

**21**

The Effect of Vitamin A on the Immunomodulation of Mucosal Immune Response : An Experimental Animal Model/Subijanto Marto Sudarmo.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (2) 2002: 88-94

#### **ADJUVANTS, PHARMACEUTIC**

**22**

Imunoglobulin Intravena (IVIG) 5S sebagai Terapi Adjuvant dan Pencegahan terhadap Nosokomial Pneumonia Akibat Penggunaan Ventilasi Mekanik (Ventilator-Associated Pneumonia) (Intravenous Immunoglobulin 5S as an Adjuvant Therapy and Prevention to Pneumonia Nosocomial Caused by Mechanical Ventilation Used)/Yohanes WH. George.-- *Dexa Media*, 15 (3) 2002: 95-98

#### **ADOLESCENCE**

**23**

Keluhan Sakit Kepala Berulang pada Remaja dan Pola Berobat, SUSENAS 1998 (Intermittent Headache among Adolescents and Utilization of Services, National Socio-Economic Survey/SUSENAS 1998)/Ch. M. Kristanti; Julianty Pradono.-- *J. Ekologi Kesehat.*, 1 (2) 2002: 65-70

**24**

Masalah Aborsi di Kalangan Remaja (Abortion in Adolescence)/Soenanti

Zalbawi.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (3) 2002: 18-19,44

**25**

Pengetahuan Guru Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama di Kotamadya Yogyakarta Mengenai Kesehatan Reproduksi Remaja (Knowledge of Junior High School Teachers Upon Adolescent Reproductive Health in Yogyakarta Municipality)/Ratni Indrawanti; Tonny Sadjimin.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (4) 2002: 257-268

**26**

Stakeholder Perception on Adolescent Reproductive Health Clinics/Nugroho Abikusno.-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (1) 2002: 15-22

**27**

Status Kekebalan terhadap Infeksi Rubela pada Anak Remaja Lanjut (Immunity Status Against Rubella among Late Adolescents)/Eddy Fadlyana (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (12) 2002: 421-425

## ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES

**28**

Penggunaan Kortikosteroid dalam Klinik Ditinjau dari Bidang Endokrinologi (The Use of Corticosteroid in the Clinic : Reviewed from Endocrinology)/Darmono.-- *Dexa Media*, 15 (2) 2002: 39-46

**29**

Respon Bronkodilatasi terhadap Kortikosteroid pada Penderita Penyakit Paru Obstruksi Menahun (Bronchodilatation Response through Corticosteroid in Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease)/Azhar Tanjung; Azhari Gani; Zuhrial.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (2) 2002: 71-74

## ADRENERGIC BETA-ANTAGONISTS

**30**

Beta Blocker in Heart Failure : What have We Learned from Clinical Trials ?/Prasetyo Andriano (et. al).-- *Medika*, 28 (2) 2002: 85-91

**31**

Carvedilol, Penyekat Beta; Rasionalisasi Penggunaannya pada Gagal Jantung Kongestif (Carvediol, a Beta-Blocker; its Rationale for the Use in Congestive Heart Failure)/Datten Bangun.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (11) 2002: 398-402

**32**

Effect of Beta Blocker Therapy on Survival in Severe Heart Failure/William Sanjaya; Bambang Budi Siswanto.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (3) 2002: 174-175

**33**

Penggunaan Penghambat Beta pada Pengobatan Gagal Jantung Kronik (Beta-blocker Administration in the Treatment of Chronic Heart Failure)/William Sanjaya; Bambang Budi Siswanto.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (2) 2002: 59-62

## AEDES

**34**

The Effectiveness and Residual Effect of Vectobac Tablets, Vectobac WG and Temephos in Controlling Aedes aegypti Larvae in Earthen Water Jars/Damar Tri Boewono; Umi Widyastuti.-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (3) 2002: 102-112

## AFLATOXINS

**35**

Bumbu Alami sebagai Penyedap, Pengawet dan Penghambat Cemaran Aflatoksin pada Sambal Kacang (Natural Flavor as a Flavoring, Preservative and Inhibitor of Aflatoxin Exposure in Peanut Sauce)/Nunik Siti

Aminah (et. al).-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (135) 2002: 43-46

36

Gambaran Cemaran Jamur, Jamur *Aspergillus flavus* dan Aflatoksin pada Simplisia dari Pabrik Jamu di Pulau Jawa (The Feature of Fungi, *Aspergillus flavus* and Aflatoxin Contamination on Drug Traditional Material in Java)/Ani Isnawati; Daroham Mutiatikum; Nikmah B.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (3) 2002:12-17

37

Populasi *Aspergillus sp.* dan Kandungan Aflatoksin pada Kacang Tanah yang Berasal dari Beberapa Pasar di Semarang (Population of *Aspergillus sp.* and Aflatoxin Compound in Peanuts from Some Markets in Semarang)/Dwi Sutiningsih (et. al).-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (2) 2002: 74-81

## AGED

38

Cara Penanganan Penderita Lanjut Usia di Bidang Prostodonsia (Prostodontic Management for the Old Patient)/Endang Pudjirochani .-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (1) 2002: 33-36

39

Determinan Status Gizi Lansia yang Hidup di Panti Wredha : Studi di Panti Wredha Pucang Gading Semarang (Determination of Nutritional Status in the Elderly Who's Living in Panti Wredha : Study in Panti Wredha Pucang Gading Semarang)/Teguh Anamani; Desi DS.; S. Fatimah-Muis.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (3) 2002: 142-149

40

Diabetes Mellitus pada Lanjut Usia (Diabetes Mellitus in Elderly)/Darmono.-- *Dexa Media*, 15 (4) 2002: 125-130

41

Energi Expenditure pada Lansia (Energy Expenditure in Elderly)/Yuniar Rosmalina (et. al).-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (2) 2002: 22-30

42

Gangguan Pola Tidur pada Kelompok Usia Lanjut dan Penatalaksanaannya (Sleep Disorders on Elderly Group and its Management)/A. Prayitno.-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (1) 2002: 23-30

43

Hubungan antara Ketegangan Mental dan Fraktur Tulang Panggul pada Usia Lanjut (The Relationship between Mental Distress and Hip Fracture in Elderly)/Suharto Kasran.- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (2) 2002: 74-78

44

Hubungan antara Zinc Serum dengan Status Gizi Lansia (Relationship between Zinc Serum and Nutritional Status of Elderly People)/Fitrah Ernawati (et. al).-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (1) 2002: 26-33

45

Hypertension in the Elderly/Idris Idham.-- *J. Kardiol. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 44-49

46

Incidence and Cause of Acute Confusion in Elderly Patients/Rejeki Andayani Rahayu; R. Boedhi Darmojo.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (1) 2002: 30-35

47

Kecepatan dan Kemampuan Ambilan Glukosa oleh Sel Jaringan Sasaran pada Usia Lanjut Laki-laki/in vivo (The Glucose Uptake Velocity and Ability of Target Tissue Cells in the Elderly Men/in vivo)/Wasilah Rochmah.- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (3) 2002: 163-172

48

Manfaat Suplementasi Seng (Zinc) pada Kelompok Usia Lanjut (The Advantage of Zinc Supplement on Elderly Group)/Adi Hidayat.-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (1) 2002: 40-46

**49**

Pemanfaatan Obat Tradisional untuk Kesehatan Usila (Traditional Drug Used to Geriatric Health)/Lestari Handayani.-- *Medika*, 28 (11) 2002: 736-742

**50**

Pengaruh Zat Aktif Ganggang Hijau terhadap Produk Radikal Bebas dan Fraksi Lipid Penderita Dislipidemia Usia Lanjut (The Influence of the Active Concentration of Green Algae through the Free Radicals and Lipid Fractions in Elderly Patient with Dislipidemia)/Djangan Sargowo; Retty Ratnawati.-- *Medika*, 28 (11) 2002: 693-701

**51**

Perubahan Pola Dasar EEG dan Memori pada Usia Lanjut (The Changes of Memory and EEG Basic Pattern in Elderly)/Amin Husni; Jimmy Eko Budi Hartono; Endang Kustiowati.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (1) 2002: 19-24

## AGING

**52**

GAKY dan Usia (Iodine Deficiency Disorders and the Age)/Syafri Syahbudin.-- *J. GAKY Indon. (Indon. J. of IDD)*, 1 (2) 2002: 12-19

## ALBUMINS

**53**

Nutrisi Parenteral Albumin pada Penyakit Paru (Albumin Parenteral Nutrition in Lung Diseases)/Hadi Halim.-- *Dexa Media*, 15 (3) 2002: 77-81

## ALBUTEROL

**54**

Pengaruh Salbutamol Inhalasi Dosis Terukur terhadap Arus Puncak Ekspirasi pada Serangan Asma Anak (The Effect of Salbutamol Metered Dose Inhalation on Asthma Attack in Children)/Dwi Wastoro Dadiyanto; Dwi Ambarwati.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (1) 2002: 35-38

**55**

Perbandingan Manfaat Salbutamol yang Diberikan dengan Cara Easyhaler, Diskhaler, Inhaler Dosis Terukur dan Inhaler Dosis Terukur dengan Spacer pada Penderita Asma Persisten Ringan dan Sedang yang Stabil di R.S. Persahabatan (The Effect of Salbutamol with Several Kind of Delivery System Such as Easyhaler, Diskhaler, pMDI and pMDI with Spacer in Management of Mild and Moderate Asthma)/Ade Rusmiati (et. al).-- *J. Respirol. Indon.*, 22 (2) 2002: 57-64

## ALGAE, GREEN

**56**

Pengaruh Zat Aktif Ganggang Hijau terhadap Produk Radikal Bebas dan Fraksi Lipid Penderita Dislipidemia Usia Lanjut (The Influence of the Active Concentration of Green Algae through the Free Radicals and Lipid Fractions in Elderly Patient with Dislipidemia)/Djangan Sargowo; Retty Ratnawati.-- *Medika*, 28 (11) 2002: 693-701

## ALKALOIDS

**57**

Peningkatan Produksi Alkaloid Indol Kantina-6-on di Dalam Kultur Suspensi *Brucea javanica* (L.) Merr. (Increasing of the Productivity of Canthin-6-on Alkaloid from Cell Suspension Culture of *Brucea javanica* (L.) Merr.)/Germini Alam (et. al).-- *J. Bahan Alam Indon.*, 1 (1) 2002: 25-29

**58**

Produksi Alkaloid Kuinina oleh Beberapa Mikroba Endofit dengan Penambahan Zat Induser : Studi Mikroba Endofit Tanaman Cinchona sp.(2) (Production of Quinine Alkaloid by some Endophytic Microbes with Addition of Inducer Substances : Studies on Endophytic Microbes of Cinchona sp. Plants 2)/Partomuan Simanjuntak (et. al).-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (1) 2002: 1-6

**ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE**

**59**

Air Kelapa Muda sebagai Obat Alternatif Urtikaria (Coconut Water as an Alternative Medicine of Urticaria)/Solehah Catur Rahayu.-- *Medika*, 28 (4) 2002: 268-270

**60**

Intensif Aromaterapi untuk Suatu Kesehatan Eksklusif (Intensive Aromatherapy as an Exclusive Health)/Pertiwi Rosanti.-- *Dexa Media*, 15 (3) 2002: 99-103

**61**

Seberapa Besar Manfaat Pengobatan Alternatif (How's Bigger the Advantage of Alternative Medicine)/Yuda Turana.-- *Medika*, 28 (6) 2002: 365-368

**ALZHEIMER DISEASE**

**62**

Impact of Hormone Replacement Therapy on Stroke, and Dementia due to Alzheimer's Disease on Menopausal Women/Ali Baziad.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (4) 2002: 246-249

**AMINO ACIDS**

**63**

Estimasi Kadar Protein dalam Bahan Pangan melalui Analisis Nitrogen Total dan Analisis Asam Amino (Estimation of Protein Concentration in Food by Total Nitrogen and Amino Acid Analyses)/Sumarno (et. al).-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (1) 2002: 34-43

**64**

Protein, Amino Acid and Lipid Contents of *Corbicula Javanica* Mousson/Mochammad Yowono (et. al).-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (2) 2002: 95-100

**AMNION**

**65**

Transplantation of Preserved Human Amniotic Membrane for Perforated Bacterial Corneal Ulcer and Persistent Epithelial Defects : Cases Study/Suhardjo; Sagung Gede Indrawati; Agus Supartoto.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (3) 2002: 181-185

**AMOXICILLIN**

**66**

Penelitian Stabilitas Tablet Amoksisilin-Kalium Klavulanat : Bagian II (Study of the Stability of Amoxicillin-Calcium Clavulanat Tablet : Part II)/Goeswin Agoes (et. al).-- *Medika*, 28 (9) 2002: 561-566

**AMPICILLIN**

**67**

Penetapan Kadar Ampisilin dalam Tablet dengan Nama Generik dan Dagang Menggunakan Kromatografi Cair Kinerja Tinggi/KCKT (Quantitative Analysis of Generic and Branded Name Ampicillin in Tablets Using High Performance Liquid Chromatography/HPLC)/Effendy De Lux Putra.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (4) 2002: 223-232

**AMPICILLIN RESISTANCE**

**68**

The Incidence of Ampicillin Resistant Plasmid in Different Rates of Antibimicrobial Usage/Kuntaman.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (2) 2002: 110-116

**AMYOTROPHIC SCLEROSIS**

**LATERAL**

**69**

Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis (Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis)/Pernodjo Dahlan; Cempaka Thursina.-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (3) 2002: 141-148

## ANALGESICS

70

Faktor-faktor yang Berhubungan dengan Pengambilan Keputusan Penggunaan Obat Analgetika Tradisional (Influential Factors and Decision to Use the Traditional Analgetics Medicine for Medication)/Trilaksana Nugroho; Hari Peni Julianti.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (3) 2002: 150-155

## ANAPHYLAXIS

71

Reaksi Anafilaksis (Anaphylactic Reaction)/A. Latief Azis.-- *Bul. Ilmu Kesehat. Anak*, 30 (7) 2002: 323-331

## ANDROGENS

72

Clinical Aspects of Partial Androgen Deficiency in Aging Male (PADAM): Prime Causes and Stimulation of Endogenous Testosterone Production/Susilo Wibowo.-- *Media Medica Indon.*, 37 (1) 2002: 9-17

## ANEMIA

73

Anemia pada Penyakit Kronik (Anemia of Chronic Disorders)/Riadi Wirawan; Arthur Elia Mongan.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (2) 2002: 47-58

74

Faktor-faktor yang Berpengaruh terhadap Anemia Gizi Ibu Hamil di Kabupaten Banggai Propinsi Sulawesi Tengah (Factors Affecting Anemia Status of Pregnant Woman in Banggai District, Central Sulawesi)/Wijiyanto; Ali Khomsan.-- *Media Gizi & Keluarga*, 26 (1) 2002: 62-68

75

Hubungan antara Status Seng Ibu Hamil dengan Perubahan Status Besi dan Kadar Hemoglobin Pasca Suplementasi Besi (The Association between Zinc Status Pre Iron Supplementation and Hemoglobin as Well as Iron Status Change after Iron Supplementation in Pregnant Women)/Hertanto Wahyu Subagio.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (2) 2002: 63-73

76

Pengaruh Suplementasi Besi dan atau Vitamin A terhadap Kadar Hemoglobin dan Saturasi Transferin Penderita Anemia Kekurangan Besi (The Influence of Iron and or Vitamin A Supplementation to the Hemoglobin Concentration Patients of Iron Deficient Anemia)/Harry Raspati Akhmad; Siti Mardiani; Ponpon Idjradinata.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Bandung*, 34 (2) 2002: 68-75

## ANEMIA, APLASTIC

77

Akupunktur untuk Anemia Aplastik (Acupuncture Treating Aplastic Anemia)/Koonsadi Saputra.-- *Meridian*, 9 (1) 2002: 7-12

## ANESTHESIA

78

Pengaruh Induksi Anestesi dan Intubasi Gambaran Elektrokardiografi pada Penderita tanpa Penyakit Jantung Iskemik (The Feature of Electrocardiography after Induction of Anesthesia and Endotracheal Intubations in Patient with Myocardial Ischemia)/Soenarjo.- *J. Kardiol. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 22-26

## ANGER

79

The MMPI-2 type A, Anger Content, and Cynicism Scales in Indonesian Recent Graduates of High School/Johan Harlan; Sasanto Wibisono.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (9) 2002: 309-314

#### ANGIOPLASTY

**80**

Pengaruh Angioplasti Koroner terhadap Perubahan Dispersi QT Pasca Infark Miokard (The Impact of Coronary Angioplasty through the QT Depression Changes after Myo-cardial Infarction)/Pudjo Rahasto (et. al).-- *J. Kardiol. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 8-13

#### ANISAKIASIS

**81**

Anasakiasis : Penyakit yang Disebabkan oleh Larva Cacing Anisakis spp. (Anisakiasis : Disease caused by Anisakis spp.)/Makmur Husaini.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (1) 2002: 43-46

#### ANOPHELES

**82**

Fauna Anopheles di Tapanuli Selatan dan Mandailing Natal Sumatera Utara (The Anophelines Fauna in South Tapanuli and Mandailing Natal North Sumatera Indonesia)/ N. Suhanti Idris-Idram (et. al).-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (4) 2002: 161-172

**83**

A Genetic Divergence on Anopheles aconitus Complex from Indonesia and Thailand/ Chairil Anwar.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (8) 2002: 270-276

**84**

Gonotrophic Cycle Study of the Anopheles hyrcanus Species Group (Diptera : Culicidae) Using Mark-Release-Recapture Experiments/ Damar Tri Boewono (et. al).-- *J. Ekologi Kesehat.*, 1 (2) 2002: 71-76

#### ANOXIA

**85**

Ensefalopati, Hipoksik Iskemik (Hypoxic Ischemic Encephalopathy)/Erny; Darto Saharso; I Nyoman Sudiatmika.-- *Bul. Ilmu Kesehat. Anak*, 30 (7) 2002: 316-322

#### ANTHRAX

**86**

Antraks (Anthrax)/Agus Sjahrurachman.-- *Medika*, 28 (11) 2002: 31-735

#### ANTIBIOTICS

**87**

Identifikasi Mutan-mutan Klebsiella pneumoniae yang Resisten terhadap Antibiotika BRL 41897 A dengan Metoda Southern Blot (Identification of Klebsiella pneumoniae Resistant Mutants Against BRL 41897 A Antibiotic using Southern Blot Analysis)/M. Kuswandi.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (4) 2002: 185-192

**88**

Marine Sponge Jaspis sp, a Potential Bioactive Natural Source Against Infectious Diseases/Puji Astuti (et. al).-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (3) 2002: 135-140

**89**

Pola Kuman Infeksi Saluran Pernafasan Bawah dan Kepekaannya terhadap Berbagai Antibiotika (The Bacterial Pattern of Respiratory Tract Infection and its Sensitivity against Several Antibiotics)/Agus Sjahrurachman (et. al).-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (137) 2002: 37-40

**90**

Pola Sensitifitas Kuman dari Isolat Hasil Usap Tenggorok Penderita Tosilo-Faringitis Akut terhadap Beberapa Antimikroba di Puskesmas Jakarta Pusat (The Sensitivity Pattern of Bacteria Isolated from Throat Swabs of Acute Tonsillopharyngitis Patients

Against Some Antimicrobials at Central Jakarta Health Center)/Ani Isnawati; Retno Gitawati; M.J. Herman.-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehatan*, 30 (1) 2002: 39-45

**91**

Synthesis and Antimicrobial Activity Evaluation of Ethyl Salicyl Fumarate and Ethyl Furfuryl Fumarate/Jumina; Iqmal Tahir; Abdul Karim Zulkarnain.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (4) 2002: 207-214

**92**

Tingkat Penggunaan Antimikroba di Puskesmas Pare Kabupaten Temanggung (The Used Level of Antimicrobacteria in Puskesmas Pare, Kabupaten Temanggung)/Dudy D. Nurkusuma.-- *Medika*, 28 (2) 2002: 119-121

**ANTIBODIES****93**

Produksi Antibodi pada Tikus Putih Betina *Rattus norvegicus* dengan Injeksi Vaksin Hepatitis B (The Antibody Production in the Female White Rat of *Rattus norvegicus* by Hepatitis B Vaccine Injection)/Nilla Djuwita Abbas; Rusdi Aziz; Nelva.-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Farmasi*, 7 (2) 2002: 95-98

**ANTICOAGULANTS****94**

Pengaruh Lama Penyimpanan Darah dengan Antikoagulan Tripotassium Ethylene Diamine Tetraacetic Acid (K3EDTA) dalam Tabung Vaquette terhadap Beberapa Parameter Hematologi (The Influence of Storage on Hematological Parameters of K3EDTA Blood in Vaquette Tube)/Diana Aulia; Riadi Wirawan; Abas Suherli.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (1) 2002: 11-19

**95**

Protein C, Protein S, and Anti-Thrombin III as Natural Anticoagulant/Ika P. Wijaya; Djumhana Atmakusuma; Karmel L.

Tambunan.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (4) 2002: 155-161

**ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS****96**

Efek Praperlakuan Rutin terhadap Daya Antiinflamasi Indometasin (The Effect of Pretreatment Routine on the Anti-inflammatory of Indomethacin)/Maulina Diah.-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (3) 2002: 163-166

**ANTIMALARIALS****97**

In Vitro Antimalarial Activity of an Indonesian Medicinal Plant *Eupatorium triplinerve* Vahl./Siti Masroerah (et. al).-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (3) 2002: 156-161

**ANTIOXIDANTS****98**

Aktifitas Antioksidan Ekstrak Daun Dewa (*Gynura procumbens* (Lor) Merr.) dalam Menghambat Sifat Hepatotoksik Halotan dengan Dosis Subanestesi pada Mencit (The Antioxidant Activity of the Extract of Dewa Leave (*Gynura procumbens* (Lour) Merr) as Subanaesthetic Dosage to Inhibit the Halothane Hepatotoxic on Mice)/Nurbaiti Harun; Wilda Syahri.-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Farmasi*, 7 (2) 2002: 65-70

**99**

Pemberian Suplemen Kompleks Antioksidan pada Pelari Sprint 200 Meter untuk Menurunkan Kadar Laktat Darah (Supplementation of Antioxidant Complex to 200 Meter Sprinter to Decrease Blood Lactic Acid)/I Wayan Wirya.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (1) 2002: 7-10

**100**

Peranan Antioksidan Vitamin E pada Stres (The Role of Vitamin E as Antioxidant in the

Management of Stress)/Liliana S.Y.-- *Ebers Papyrus*, 8 (1) 2002: 37-44

### ANTITHROMBIN III

101

Anti-thrombin III, Protein C, and Protein S Deficiency in Acute Coronary Syndrome/Dasnan Ismail (et. al).-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (2) 2002: 87-92

102

Protein C, Protein S, and Anti-Thrombine III as Natural Anticoagulant/Ika P. Wijaya; Djumhana Atmakusuma; Karmel L. Tambunan.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (4) 2002: 155-161

### ANXIETY

103

Corticotropin-Releasing Factor dan Hubungannya dengan Ansietas (Corticotropin Releasing Factor and its Relation with Anxiety)/Raymond Rubianto Tjandrawinata.- *Medika*, 28 (4) 2002: 258-261

104

Gambaran Klinik dan Psikofarmaka pada Penderita Gangguan Kecemasan (Clinical Feature and Psychopharmacology of Anxiety)/Yusuf Alam Romadhon.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (135) 2002: 24-26

105

Sosial Budaya, Gangguan Emosi, dan Fisik Pasca Salin Masyarakat Pedesaan Sumedang (Socio Cultural, Emotion Disorder, and Biopsychological in Post Partum Women at the Community of Sumedang Village)/Benny Ferdy Malonda.-- *Medika*, 28 (12) 2002: 763-772

### APOPTOSIS

106

Nekrosis VS Apoptosis Neuron Serebral (Necrosis vs Apoptosis in Cerebral Neurons

in Ischemic Stroke)/Suroto.-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (2) 2002: 29-35

### ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

107

Comparative Study of Azathioprine and Cyclosporin in Rheumatoid Arthritis - a Sixteen Weeks Follow-up Study/R. Aggarwal (et. al).-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (3) 2002: 153-157

### ASBESTOSIS

108

Asbes sebagai Faktor Risiko Mesotelioma pada Pekerja yang Terpajan Asbes (Asbest as the Risk Factor due to Mesothelioma on the Worker Exposed by Asbest)/Diana Samara.-- *J. Kedokter. Trisa*

### ASCORBIC ACID

109

Pengaruh Pemberian Vitamin C terhadap Perubahan Akut Faal Paru pada Pekerja Terpapar Debu Kapas di PT. Tootal Thread Indonesia, Pasuruan, Jawa Timur (The Effect of Vitamin C Supplementation on Acute Changes in FEV1 of Workers Exposed to Cotton Dust in PT. Tootal Thread Indonesia, Pasuruan, East Java)/Bachyar Bakri; Astutik Pudjirahayu.-- *Media Gizi & Keluarga*, 26 (1) 2002: 92-97

110

Pengaruh Vitamin C terhadap Fragilitas dan MDA Eritrosit Akibat Latihan Anaerobik (The Effect of Vitamin C through Fragility and MDA Erythrocyte Caused by Anaerobic Exercise)/Moch.Yunus; Sunarko Setyawan; Choesnan Effendi.-- *Maj. Ilmu Faal Indon.*, 1 (2) 2002: 34-39

### ASPERGILLUS

111

Populasi Aspergillus sp. dan Kandungan Aflatoksin pada Kacang Tanah yang Berasal dari Beberapa Pasar di Semarang (Population

of *Aspergillus* sp. and Aflatoxin Compound in Peanuts from Some Markets in Semarang)/Dwi Sutningsih (et. al).-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (2) 2002: 74-81

**ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS**

**112**

Gambaran Cemarkan Jamur, Jamur *Aspergillus flavus* dan Aflatoksin pada Simplisia dari Pabrik Jamu di Pulau Jawa (The Feature of Fungi, *Aspergillus flavus* and Aflatoxin Contamination on Drug Traditional Material in Java)/Ani Isnawati; Daroham Mutiatikum; Nikmah B.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (3) 2002:12-17

**ASPIRIN**

**113**

Comparative Study between Aspirin to Acenocoumarol in Regressing Spontaneous Echo Contrast in Mitral Stenosis/Ali Ghanie.-  
- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (4) 2002: 202-207

**114**

Peranan Aspirin dan Dipiridamol pada Pencegahan Stroke Iskemik dan Serangan Ulang (The Use of Aspirin and Dipiridamol in Ischemic Stroke and Recurrent Stroke Prevention)/Calventinus Meliala; Pernodjo Dahlan; Sri Sutarni.-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (3) 2002: 115-121

**115**

Pengaruh Aspirin pada Aktifitas Glutation S-Transferase Kelas-micron Hati Tikus (Effect of Aspirin on Rat Liver Class-micron Glutathione S-Trasferase Activity)/Enade Perdana Istyastono; Sudibyoto Martono; Supardjan A.M.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (2) 2002: 71-76

**ASTHMA**

**116**

Efikasi Steroid Nebulisasi Dibandingkan Steroid Intravena pada Penatalaksanaan Asma Akut Berat (The Efficacy of Nebulized Steroid Versus Intravenous Steroids in the Treatment of Acute Severe Asthma)/Febrina Susanti (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (7) 2002: 247-254

**117**

Hubungan Asma dengan Kebugaran pada Siswa SLTP di Kotamadya Yogyakarta (The Relationship of Asthma with Physical Fitness of Junior High School Students in Yogyakarta)/Isri Muningsgar; Tonny Sadjimin.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (2) 2002: 101-110

**118**

Pengaruh Salbutamol Inhalasi Dosis Terukur terhadap Arus Puncak Ekspirasi pada Serangan Asma Anak (The Effect of Salbutamol Metered Dose Inhalation on Asthma Attack in Children)/Dwi Wastoro Dadiyanto; Dwi Ambarwati.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (1) 2002: 35-38

**119**

Perbandingan Manfaat Salbutamol yang Diberikan dengan Cara Easyhaler, Diskhaler, Inhaler Dosis Terukur dan Inhaler Dosis Terukur dengan Spacer pada Penderita Asma Persisten Ringan dan Sedang yang Stabil di RS. Persahabatan (The Effect of Salbutamol with Several Kind of Delivery System Such as Easyhaler, Disheler, pMDI and pMDI with Spacer in Management of Mild and Moderate Asthma)/Ade Rusmiati (et. al).-- *J. Respirol. Indon.*, 22 (2) 2002: 57-64

**120**

Status Gizi, Status Pertumbuhan, dan Asupan Makanan pada Penderita Asma : Penelitian pada Siswa SLTP di Kotamadya Yogyakarta (Nutritional Status, Growth Status, Dietary Intake in Asthmatic Children : a Study to

Junior High Schools in Yogyakarta Municipality)/Elisa; Tonny Sadjimin.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (2) 2002: 91-99

## **ATHEROSCLEROSIS**

**121**

Konsep Baru Mengenai Aterosklerosis : Suatu Pendekatan Seluler dan Molekuler (The New Concept in Atherosclerosis : A Cellular and Molecular Approach)/Raymond R. Tjandrawinata.-- *Dexa Media*, 15 (2) 2002: 47-51

**122**

LDL and HDL : "Villain" and "Hero" in Atherogenesis (Introduction with ATP III and the Roles of Statins)/Askandar Tjokroprawiro.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (3) 2002: 202-213

**123**

Sintesis NO dan Sindroma CHAOS (NO Synthetic and CHAOS Syndrome)/Peni KS. Mutalib.-- *Medika*, 28 (5) 2002: 311-314

## **ATRIAL FIBRILLATION**

**124**

Fibrilasi Atrial Pascabedah Jantung (Atrial Fibrillation after Heart Surgery)/Yanto Sandy Tjang (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (8) 2002: 285-292

## **ATTENTION DEFICIT DISORDER WITH HYPERACTIVITY**

**125**

The Prevalence of Attention Deficit and Hyperactivity Disorders in Medan/M. Joesoef Symbolon.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (2) 2002: 61-66

## **ATTITUDE TO HEALTH**

**126**

Kebiasaan Manusia dan Efeknya pada Biologi Oral : Tinjauan Biokultural (Human Behavior and its Effect on Oral Biology :

Biocultural Observation)/Etty Indriati.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (3) 2002: 187-194

## **AUTISM**

**127**

Autisme : Gangguan Perkembangan Anak (Autism : Child Development Disorders)/Ferizal Masra.-- *Medika*, 28 (7) 2002: 445-451

**128**

Parameter Praktis dalam Upaya Diagnosis Skrining Autism (Practical Parameters in Screening of Autism)/Erny; Darto Saharso.-- *Bul. Ilmu Kesehatan. Anak*, 30 (5) 2002: 228-235

**129**

Pengaruh Nutrisi pada Autisme (Nutrition Influence in Austism)/Roedi Irawan; Siti Nurul; Boerhan Hidayat.-- *Bul. Ilmu Kesehatan. Anak*, 30 (8) 2002: 360-465

## **AUTOIMMUNITY**

**130**

Yodium dan Respons Autoimun (Iodine and Autoimmune Response)/Johan S. Masjhur.-- *J. GAKY Indon. (Indon. J. of IDD)*, 1 (1) 2002: 29-32

## **BACTERIA**

**131**

Infeksi Saluran Kemih yang Disebabkan oleh Bakteri (Urinary Tract Infection Caused by Bacteria)/Siti Zuleiha.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (2) 2002: 79-82

**132**

Penggunaan Chemically Defined Medium sebagai Media untuk Mempelajari Metabolisme dan Fisiologi Bakteri (The Utilization of Chemically Defined Medium for Studying Bacterial Metabolism and Physiology)/Achmad Gunadi.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (2) 2002: 67-69

**BACTERIAL INFECTIONS****133**

Pengaruh Infeksi Bakteri dan Virus pada Gambaran Sitologi Cairan Serebrospinal (The Influence of Bacterial and Viral Infection in Cerebrospinal Fluid Cytology)/OS. Hartanto; Bambang Suryatmojo; Samekto Wibowo.-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (2) 2002: 11-17

**BACTERIURIA****134**

A Symptomatic Bacteriuria with Nitrite Test, Urinalysis, and Urine Culture in Pregnant Women in Antenatal Clinic RSUD Pirngadi Medan/T.M. Hanafiah; Hanudse Hartono; Muzahar.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (1) 2002: 11-15

**BCG VACCINE****135**

Kejadian Ikutan Pasca Imunisasi BCG Galur Copenhagen 1331 dan Pasteur 1173 P2 pada Bayi 0-2 Bulan (Adverse Event Following BCG Immunization by Copenhagen 1331 and Pasteur 1173 P2 Strain in Healthy Infants 0-2 Months Old)/Suganda Tanuwidjaja; Eddy Fadlyana.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Bandung*, 34 (2) 2002: 74-81

**BEHAVIOR****136**

Perilaku Merokok Pelajar Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama dan Sekolah Menengah di Kotamadya Bandung (Smoking in Junior and Senior High school Students in Bandung)/Adi Utomo Suardi; Cissy B. Kartasasmita; Arief Tri Putranto.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Bandung*, 34 (2) 2002: 53-59

**BENZOYL PEROXIDE****137**

Pengaruh Suhu dan Lama Penyimpanan Resin Komposit terhadap Penurunan Kadar Benzoil Peroksida (The Effect of Temperature and Storage Time of Composite

Resins to the Decreased of Benzoyl Peroxide)/Ruslan Effendy.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (2) 2002: 79-81

**BILIRUBIN****138**

Kadar Bilirubin 24 Jam Pertama sebagai Faktor Prediksi Hiperbilirubinemia pada Bayi Cukup Bulan yang Sehat (The First 24 Hours Billirubin Level as a Predictor of Hyperbillirubinemia in Healthy Term Newborns)/Rina Triasih; Ekawaty L. Haksari; Achmad Surjono.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (3) 2002: 141-148

**BIOPSY****139**

Pemeriksaan Biopsi Aspirasi Kelenjar untuk Membantu Diagnosis Tuberkulosis Anak (Biopsy Aspiration Gland to Support the Diagnosis of Tuberculosis on Child)/Eddy Widodo; Sukma M.; Usman Alwi.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (137) 2002: 31-32

**BIOPSY, NEEDLE****140**

Peranan Biopsi Aspirasi Jarum Halus (BAJAH) pada Tumor Payudara (The Role of Fine Needle Aspiration Biopsy in Breast Tumor)/Mardiani.-- *Berk. Ilm. Kesehat. Fatmawati*, 4 (12) 2002: 508-518

**BIOTRANSFORMATION****141**

Biotransformasi Senyawa Alkaloid Kinkona oleh Kapang *Xylaria* sp. Menjadi Alkaloid Kinkona N-Oksida : Studi Mikroba Endofit Tanaman *Cinchona* spp.(5) [Biotransformation of *Cinchona* Alkaloid Compounds by Mold *Xylaria* sp. to *Cinchona* N-Oxide Alkaloids : Studies on Endophytic Microbes of *Cinchona* spp. plants (5)]/Partomuan Simanjuntak (et. al).-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (2) 2002: 95-100

**BIRTH WEIGHT**

**142**

Pengaruh Tekanan Darah Ibu Hamil terhadap Berat Badan Bayi Baru Lahir (The Relationship between Blood Pressure of Pregnant Women and Baby Birth Weight)/Dwi Pudjonarko (et. al).-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (1) 2002: 29-34

**BLOOD**

**143**

Blood Lactate and Heart Rate Recovery after Physical Activity/Sugiharto; Soekarman; Purnomo Suryohudoyo.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (2) 2002: 81-87

**144**

The Correlation between the Performance of 5000-M Runner and Blood Lactic Acid, Blood pH, Rectal Temperature and Hot Temperature in Tropical Environment/Ambrosius Purba.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Bandung*, 34 (2) 2002: 98-103

**BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS**

**145**

The Diagnostic Accuracy of Clinical and Blood Examination for Sepsis in Potentially Infected Neonates/Ari Mulyani; D. Setyowireni; Achmad Surjono.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (3) 2002: 149-154

**BLOOD GLUCOSE**

**146**

Dermatofitosis pada Penderita Diabetes Melitus Tipe II : Pengaruh Kontrol Gula Darah, Obesitas, dan Durasi Sakit (The Correlation between Blood Glucose Control Obesity and Diabetic Duration, with Frequency of Dermatophytosis among Type II Diabetic Patients)/Dwi Retno Winarni; Soedirman S.; Suyoto.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (1) 2002: 21-29

**147**

Pengaruh Ekstrak Air Buah Ketumbar Coriandri Fructus (*Coriandrum sativum* L.) terhadap Kadar Glukosa Darah Tikus yang Dibeberani Glukosa (The Influence of Aqueous Extract of Coriandri (*Coriandrum sativum* L.) Fructus to Blood Glucose Level in Glucose-Pre Loaded Rats)/Agung Endro Nugroho.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (1) 2002: 7-11

**BLOOD PLATELETS**

**148**

Thrombocyte Activity in Patients with Mitral Stenosis an Analytic-Observational Research in Dr. Soetomo Hospital, Surabaya/Rochmad Romdoni.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (2) 2002: 126-132

**BLOOD PRESSURE**

**149**

Effects of Hormone Replacement Therapy (HRT) on the Body Weight, Blood Pressure and Vaginal Bleeding in Menopausal Women/A. Baziad.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (1) 2002: 11-14

**150**

Lowering Blood Pressure Effect of *Apium graveolens* (Seledri) and *Orthosiphon stamineus* beth (Kumis Kucing) in Mild and Moderate Hypertension/Fadilah Supari.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (4) 2002: 195-201

**151**

Pengaruh Diet Kombinasi Dietary Approach to Stop Hypertension terhadap Tekanan Darah (The Influence of Combination Diet of Dietary Approach to Stop Hypertension through Blood Pressure)/Denio A. Ridjab; Carmelita Ridwan.-- *Medika*, 28 (5) 2002: 305-310

**152**

Pengaruh Tekanan Darah Ibu Hamil terhadap Berat Badan Bayi Baru Lahir (The Relationship between Blood Pressure of Pregnant Women and Baby Birth Weight)/Dwi Pudjonarko (et. al).-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (1) 2002: 29-34

### **BLOOD TRANSFUSION**

**153**

Transfusi Autolog : Alternatif Transfusi Darah Masa Kini (Autholog Transfusion : The Current Alternative Blood Transfusion)/Singkat Dohar A.L Tobing.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (6) 2002: 199-201

### **BODY MASS INDEX**

**154**

Survei Indeks Massa Tubuh (Pengumpulan Status Gizi Orang Dewasa) di Palangkaraya [Survey about the Body Mass Index (the Nutritional Status Collected of Adult) in Palangkaraya]/Gurendro Putro.-- *Medika*, 28 (11) 2002: 708-713

### **BODY WEIGHT**

**155**

Effects of Hormone Replacement Therapy (HRT) on the Body Weight, Blood Pressure and Vaginal Bleeding in Menopausal Women/A. Baziad.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (1) 2002: 11-14

**156**

Faktor-faktor yang Mempengaruhi Keberhasilan Pencapaian Berat Badan Ideal pada Ibu-ibu Peserta Senam yang Mengalami Overweight (Factors Affecting Ideal Weight Achievement of Overweight Women at Fitness Center)/Winda Andriyanti; Ali Khomsan; Yayuk Farida Baliwati.-- *Media Gizi & Keluarga*, 26 (1) 2002: 47-53

**157**

Sexual and Aggressive Behavior as Well as Body Weight Changes in Male Mice Injected

by DMPA/M. Kanedi; Sutyarso; Yeni Marlina.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (10) 2002: 351-354

**158**

Stature in Yogyakarta's Students and Prehistoric Balinese circa 1100 A.C./Ety Indriati.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (1) 2002: 1-7

### **BONE DENSITY**

**159**

Bone Mineral Density among Women Over Forty : Prevention Considerations/Datten Bangun.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (9) 2002: 315-320

**160**

Mineralisasi Tulang (Bone Mineralization)/Yulianti; Paulus Liben; Sunarko Setyawan.-- *Maj. Ilmu Faal Indon.*, 1 (2) 2002: 40-53

**161**

Peningkatan Kepadatan Tulang Akibat Latihan Renang Aerobik dan Anaerobik (Increasing of the Bone Density Caused by Aerobic and Anaerobic Swimming)/Athar (et. al).-- *Maj. Ilmu Faal Indon.*, 1 (2) 2002: 5-11

### **BONE DEVELOPMENT**

**162**

Pemberian Tambahan Kalsium terhadap Pertumbuhan Tulang Tikus Putih Jantan/ *Rattus norvegicus* Strain Wistar (The Influence of Calcium Addition through the Bone Growth of *Rattus norvegicus* Strain Wistar)/Yulianti; Sunarko Setyawan; Paulus Liben.-- *Maj. Ilmu Faal Indon.*, 1 (3) 2002: 6-12

### **BONE MARROW**

**163**

Gelatinous Transformation of the Bone Marrow Complicated by Self Induced

Starvation/H. Singh (et. al).-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (2) 2002: 104-105

**164**

Utility of Bone Marrow Aspiration in Extra Pulmonary Tuberculosis/H. Singh (et. al).-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (3) 2002: 148-152

### **BONE REMODELING**

**165**

Remodeling Tulang (Bone Remodeling)/Gadis Mainar Sari; Paulus Liben.-- *Maj. Ilmu Faal Indon.*, 1 (3) 2002: 13-15

### **BOWEN'S DISEASE**

**166**

Diseases of the Small Bowel in Chronic Diarrhea : Diagnosis and Treatment/M. Simadibrata.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (3) 2002: 179-189

### **BRAIN INJURIES**

**167**

Critical Care of Brain Neurotrauma at Hospital and Medical Faculty of Indonesia Christian University, Jakarta/H.A. Napitupulu; M. Tunggul.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (50) 2002: 26-32

### **BREAST FEEDING**

**168**

Air Susu Ibu (Breast Feeding)/Persadaan Bukit.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (51) 2002: 12-19

**169**

The Patterns of Breast-Feeding and Their Effect on the Time of Resumption of Menses/Lukman Hakim Tarigan.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (2) 2002: 106-119

**170**

Pengaruh Konsumsi Daun Bangun-bangun (Coleus amboinicus. L) terhadap Potensi Sekresi ASI dan Komposisinya pada Ibu

Menyusui (The Effect of 'Bangun-bangun' Leaves (Coleus amboinicus. L) Consumption on the Potency of Milk Secretion and its Composition on Lactating Mothers)/Christin M. Santosa.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (3) 2002: 133-139

**171**

The Study on the Eruption Time of Deciduous Teeth on Children Given Breast Milk and Those Not Given Breast Milk/Erfan Efendi; Supriyadi; Niken Probosari.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (3) 2002 : 177-181

### **BREAST NEOPLASMS**

**172**

Penanganan Kanker Payudara Stadium Awal dengan Breast Conserving Treatment : Evaluasi Kasus di Yogyakarta (Management of Early Breast Cancer with Breast Conserving Treatment : Evaluation of Cases in Yogyakarta)/Teguh Aryandono.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (1) 2002: 41-47

**173**

Peranan Biopsy Aspirasi Jarum Halus (BAJAH) pada Tumor Payudara (The Role of Fine Needle Aspiration Biopsy in Breast Tumor)/Mardiani.-- *Berk. Ilm. Kesehat. Fatmawati*, 4 (12) 2002: 508-518

**174**

Tumor Paru dan Tumor Dada (Lung Neoplasm and Breast Neoplasm)/Ahmad Hudoyo.-- *J. Persahabatan Ilm. Kesehat.*, 2 (1) 2002: 2-3

### **BRUGIA MALAYI**

**175**

Perilaku Mikrofilaria *Brugia malayi* dalam Darah Tepi Penderita Filariasis di Daerah Intergradasi Delta Mahakam, Kalimantan Timur (Behavior of the *B. malayi* Microfilariae in the Peripheral Blood of Human

Carrier in the Intergradations Area of Mahakam Delta East Kalimantan)/F.A. Sudjadi; Tridjoko Hadiano.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (2) 2002: 83-90

## BURNS

176

Penggunaan Propranolol untuk Menghambat Proses Katabolisme pada Pasien Luka Bakar : Laporan Kasus (Usage of Propranolol to Attenuate Catabolism Process in Burn Victim : A Case Report)/Ishandono Dahlan; M. Rosadi Seswandhana.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (1) 2002: 49-55

## BUTYRYLCHOLINESTERASE

177

Deteksi Butirilkolinesterase Varian C-5 plus dengan Elektroforesis Poliakrilamid (Detection of Butyrycholinesterase of C-5 Plus Variant by Polyacrylamide Gel Electrophoresis)/Elly Herwana; Franciscus D. Suyatna; Rianto Setiady.-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (1) 2002: 1-6

## CALCITRIOL

178

Peranan 1,25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol (1,25- (OH)<sub>2</sub>-D<sub>3</sub>) terhadap Absorpsi Kalsium di Usus (The Role of 1.25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol (1.25-(OH)<sub>2</sub>-D<sub>3</sub>) toward Calcium Absorption in Intestine)/Yusni; Harlina Soetjipto.-- *Maj. Ilmu Faal Indon.*, 1 (2) 2002: 54-64

## CALCIUM

179

Pemberian Tambahan Kalsium terhadap Pertumbuhan Tulang Tikus Putih Jantan/*Rattus norvegicus* Strain Wistar (The Influence of Calcium Addition through the Bone Growth of *Rattus norvegicus* Strain Wistar)/Yulianti; Sunarko Setyawan; Paulus

Liben.-- *Maj. Ilmu Faal Indon.*, 1 (3) 2002: 6-12

180

Peranan 1,25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol (1,25- (OH)<sub>2</sub>-D<sub>3</sub>) terhadap Absorpsi Kalsium di Usus (The Role of 1.25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol (1.25-(OH)<sub>2</sub>-D<sub>3</sub>) toward Calcium Absorption in Intestine)/Yusni; Harlina Soetjipto.-- *Maj. Ilmu Faal Indon.*, 1 (2) 2002: 54-64

## CALIBRATION

181

Pengujian dan Kalibrasi Alat Kesehatan (The Examination and Calibration of Health Equipment)/Aloysius K. Ruslim.-- *Berk. ILM. Kesehat. Fatmawati*, 4 (10) 2002: 424-430

## CALLUS

182

Optimasi Media Penumbuh Kalus sebagai Langkah Awal Upaya Budidaya in-Vitro Tanaman *Vitex trifolia* L. (Optimization of Callus Growth Medium of *Vitex Trifolia* in in-Vitro Culture)/Andayana Puspitasari; CJ. Soegihardjo.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (1) 2002: 21-25

## CANDIDA

183

Perbedaan Jumlah *Candida* sp. di Mukosa Palatum Anak yang Menggunakan dan yang Tidak Menggunakan Peranti Ortodonsi Lepas (The Difference of *Candida* sp. Numbers Found on the Palatum Mucous of Children Who Were Wearing and Not Wearing Removable Orthodontic Appliances)/Herniyati; Sulistiyani; Aris Leni M.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (2) 2002: 63-66

## CANDIDA ALBICANS

184

Daya Hambat Ekstrak Kulit Buah Delima Putih terhadap Pertumbuhan *Candida albicans* (The Inhibition of Pomegranate Rind Extracts in the *Candida albicans* Growth)/Sukanto; Seno Pradopo; Anita Yuliati.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (4) 2002: 161-163

**185**

Penyakit yang Disebabkan oleh *Candida* sp. (Diseases Caused by *Candida* sp.)/Sitti Zuleiha.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (1) 2002: 21-25

**CANDIDIASIS****186**

Peran Makrofag dalam Proses Kekebalan terhadap Infeksi *Candida* (Macrophages Function in Resistance to *Candida* Infections)/Anna Rozaliyani; Retno Wahyuningsih.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (4) 2002: 149-154

**CAPTOPRIL****187**

A Randomized Comparative Trial of First-dose Response to Angiotensin Converting Enzyme Perindopril and Captopril in Indonesian Heart Failure Patients/Lukman H. Makmun (et. al).-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (1) 2002: 19-23

**CARBOXYHEMOGLOBIN****188**

Hubungan Kadar Karboksihemoglobin dengan Perjalanan Klinik Infark Miokard Akut (The Correlation of Carboxyhemoglobin Level with the Clinical History of Infarct Myocardial Acute)/Frits Suling (et. al).-- *J. Kardiologi. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 27-35

**CARDANOLIDES****189**

Isolasi Kardanol dari CNSL (Cashew Nut - Shell Liquid) secara Kromatografi Kolom (Isolation of Cardanol from CNSL (Cashew Nut-Shell Liquid) by Column Chromatography)/Hernani.-- *J. Bahan Alam Indon.*, 1 (1) 2002: 21-24

**CARDIOMYOPATHY, HYPERTROPHIC****190**

Non Surgical Septal Reduction Therapy for Hypertrophic Obstructive Cardiomyopathy/T. Santoso.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (2) 2002: 55-59

**CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES****191**

Homosistein Faktor Risiko Baru (Non-tradisional) Penyakit Kardiovaskuler (Homocystein the Current Risk Factor (Non-traditional) in Cardiovascular Diseases)/Pusparini.-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (1) 2002: 31-39

**192**

Obesitas sebagai Faktor Risiko Penyakit Kardiovaskuler (Obesity as a Risk Factor for Cardiovascular Diseases)/Hendromartono.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Udayana*, 33 (116) 2002: 91-96

**193**

Peranan Endotelin terhadap Fungsi dan Kelainan Kardiovaskuler (The Effect of Endothelia through the Cardiovascular Disorder and its Function)/Elly Herwana.-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (3) 2002: 104-110

**CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM****194**

Phytoestrogens Beneficial Effects on Cardiovascular System/Jeanne Adiwinata Pawitan.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (2) 2002: 120-123

**CAROTID ARTERIES**

**195**  
Detachable Balloon, a New Model for CCF Treatment in Dr. Soetomo Hospital, Surabaya/Triyono KSP.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (3) 2002: 190-195

### CARROTS

**196**  
Pembuatan, Daya Terima dan Daya Simpan Manisan Wortel (*Daucus carota* L.) Basah sebagai Produk Sumber Beta-Karoten [Processing, Acceptance and Quality Change During Storage of Wet Carrot (*Daucus carota* L.) Candies as Source of Beta-carotene Product]/Nunung Nurjanah; Evy Damayanthi; Sumali Miran Atmojo.-- *Media Gizi & Keluarga*, 26 (1) 2002: 82-91

### CATARACT

**197**  
Analysis of Satisfaction Level on Cataract Surgery in Patients Hospitalized at Dr. Soetomo Hospital, Surabaya, and Those Treated as Outpatient in BKMM of East Java Province/Rowena Ghazali Hoesin.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (1) 2002: 66-72

### CELL DEATH

**198**  
Fisiologi Kematian Sel (Physiology of Cell Death)/Anwar Ma'ruf.-- *Maj. Ilmu Faal Indon.*, 1 (2) 2002: 12-28

### CELLS

**199**  
Pengadaan Energi oleh Sel (Energy Metabolism by Cell)/Harlina Soetjipto.-- *Maj. Ilmu Faal Indon.*, 1 (3) 2002: 34-44

### CELLS, CULTURED

**200**  
Sitotoksisitas Larutan Tetrasiklin Hidroklorida terhadap Kultur Sel Dibanding Asam Sitrat (Citotoxicity Tetracycline Hydrochloride Solution and Citric Acid to the Cell

Culture)/Ernie Maduratna; Noer Ulfah.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (4) 2002: 164-166

### CELLULOSE

**201**  
Pembuatan Mikrokrystalin Selulosa dari Jerami Padi (*Oryza sativa* Linn) dengan Variasi Waktu Hidrolisa (The Influence of Time on the Hydrolysis of Rice Straw to Produce Microcrystalline Cellulose)/Auzal Halim; Elfi Sahlan Ben; Ermi Sulastri.-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Farmasi*, 7 (2) 2002: 80-87

### CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

**202**  
Pengaruh Narkotika terhadap Susunan Saraf Pusat (Effects of Narcotics on the Central Nervous System)/Budi Riyanto Wreksoatmodjo.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (135) 2002: 14-16

**203**  
Uji Efek Stimulan Susunan Saraf Pusat Jus Daun Encok (*Plumbago zeylanica* L.) pada Mencit (Pharmacological Experiment of *Plumbago zeylanica* L. Juice to Stimulate the Central Nervous System)/Lucie Widowati; Pudjiastuti.-- *J. Bahan Alam Indon.*, 1(2) 2002: 73-76

### CEREBELLAR ATAXIA

**204**  
Acupuncture Treatment for Cerebellar Ataxia Chronic Hematoma of Rear Cranial Cavity on Right Side/Peiying Shen.-- *Meridian*, 9 (3) 2002: 106-110

### CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE

**205**  
Lekositosis sebagai Prediktor Kematian pada Stroke Perdarahan Intracerebral (Leukocytosis as a Death Predictor on Intracerebral Hemorrhage Stroke)/Indarwati

Setyaningsih; Sri Sutarni; Ahmad Asmadi.-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (2) 2002: 19-28

### CEREBRAL PALSY

206

Incidence of Epilepsy among Patients with Cerebral Palsy (CP) in Yayasan Pemeliharaan Anak Cacat (YPAC) - Medan/Pertin Sianturi; Amir Syarifuddin; Bistok Saing.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (3) 2002: 158-163

207

Intelligence Level in Children with Cerebral Palsy (CP) at YPAC Medan/Abdul Mutholib Rambe; Amir Syarifuddin; Bistok Saing.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (4) 2002: 242-245

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

208

Pengaruh Infeksi Bakteri dan Virus pada Gambaran Sitologi Cairan Serebrospinal (The Influence of Bacterial and Viral Infection Cerebrospinal Fluid Cytology Characteristic)/ OS. Hartanto; Bambang Suryatmojo; Samekto Wibowo.-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (2) 2002: 11-17

209

Peran Pemeriksaan Cairan Serebrospinal pada Diagnosis Sindroma Guillain-Barre (The Role of Cerebrospinal Fluid Examination in Diagnosis of Guillain-Barre Syndrome)/Imam Rusdi.-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (3) 2002: 149-161

### CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS

210

Gambaran Stroke Berulang di RS H. Adam Malik Medan (The Feature of Recurrent Stroke in H. Adam Malik Hospital, Medan)/ Tri Makmur; Yuneldi Anwar; Darulikutni Nasution.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (1) 2002: 1-5

211

Hipertensi dan Stroke (Hypertension and Stroke)/Tjipto Hariyono.-- *Medika*, 28 (5) 2002: 300-304

212

Impact of Hormone Replacement Therapy on Stroke, and Dementia due to Alzheimer's Disease on Menopausal Women/Ali Baziad.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (4) 2002: 246-249

213

Kadar Sitokin Pro-Inflamatorik dan Jumlah Netrofil pada Stroke Iskemik Akut (Pro-Inflammatory Cytokine Level and Neutrophil Count in Acute Ischemic Stroke)/Suroto.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (2) 2002: 77-82

214

Kaskade Iskemik Neuron pada Stroke (Neuron Ischemia Cascade on Stroke)/Suroto.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (5) 2002: 182-186

215

Lekositosis sebagai Prediktor Kematian pada Stroke Perdarahan Intraserebral (Leukocytosis as a Death Predictor on Intracerebral Hemorrhage Stroke)/Indarwati Setyaningsih; Sri Sutarni; Ahmad Asmadi.-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (2) 2002: 19-28

216

Manfaat Antikoagulan Warfarin untuk Pencegahan Stroke Iskemik pada Fibrilasi (The Use of Warfarin for Ischemic Stroke Prevention in Fibrillation)/Yuniarti; Lucas Meliala; Bambang Suryatmojo.-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (3) 2002: 123-130

217

Post Acute Stroke : The Biomolecular Aspect/Rina-Susilowati; Pernodjo Dahlan; Sofia Mubarika Haryana.-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (3) 2002: 109-113

**218**  
 Reabilitas Modifikasi Indeks Barthel pada Penderita Stroke (Reliability of Barthel Index Modification in Stroke Patient)/Supraptiningsih (et. al).-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (2) 2002: 1-10

**219**  
 Sintesis NO dan Sindroma CHAOS (NO Synthetic and CHAOS Syndrome)/Peni KS. Mutalib.-- *Medika*, 28 (5) 2002: 311-314

**CERVICITIS**

**220**  
 Clinical Observation of 100 Cases of Cervicle Spondylosis Treated by Filiform and Plum-Blossom Needles Plus Cupping/Huang Jianjun.-- *Meridian*, 9 (1) 2002: 2-6

**CERVIX NEOPLASMS**

**221**  
 Frekuensi DNA Human Papillomavirus (HPV) pada Penderita Kanker Leher Rahim dari Beberapa Rumah Sakit di Yogyakarta Berdasarkan Uji PCR (The Frequency of Human Papillomavirus (HPV) DNA on Cervical Cancer Patients from Several Hospitals in Yogyakarta by PCR Test)/Titik Nuryastuti; Sofia Mubarika; Burham Warsito.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (4) 2002: 201-206

**CHEMICAL WARFARE**

**222**  
 Efek Toksik dan Cara Menentukan Toksisitas Bahan Kimia (The Toxic Effect and Determination Method of Toxicity of Chemical Substance)/Satmoko Wisaksono.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (135) 2002: 32-36

**CHEMISTRY**

**223**  
 Penggunaan Chemically Defined Medium sebagai Media untuk Mempelajari Meta-

bolisme dan Fisiologi Bakteri (The Utilization of Chemically Defined Medium for Studying Bacterial Metabolism and Physiology)/Achmad Gunadi.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (2) 2002: 67-69

**CHILD**

**224**  
 Diagnosis dan Pengobatan TBC pada Anak (Diagnosis and Treatment of TBC in Children)/Makmuri MS.; Landia S.; Gunadi S.-- *Bul. Ilmu Kesehat. Anak*, 33 (5) 2002: 236-251

**225**  
 Efektifitas Penambahan Vitamin A dan Zat Besi pada Garam Yodium terhadap Status Gizi dan Konsentrasi Belajar Anak Sekolah Dasar (The Effect of Vitamin A and Iron Added Into Iodized Salt on Nutrition Status and Learning Concentration of Elementary School Children)/M. Saidin (et. al).-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (1) 2002: 14-25

**226**  
 Faktor-faktor yang Mempengaruhi Kemampuan Motorik Anak usia 12-18 Bulan di Keluarga Miskin dan tidak Miskin (Factors Influenced on Motoric Performance of Children Aged 12-18 Months of Poor and Well of Families)/Vita Kartika; S. Latinulu.-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (2) 2002: 38-48

**227**  
 Hubungan Kandungan Klor Serum dengan Hormon T3/T4 pada Anak Sekolah di Daerah Gondok Endemik (Association of Serum Chlor Content with T3/T4 Hormone in School Children in Iodine Deficiency Region)/Sukati Saidin (et. al).-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (1) 2002: 7-13

**228**

Pemeriksaan Biopsi Aspirasi Kelenjar untuk Membantu Diagnosis Tuberkulosis Anak (Biopsy Aspiration Gland to Support the Diagnosis of Tuberculosis on Child)/Eddy Widodo; Sukma M.; Usman Alwi.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (137) 2002: 31-32

**229**

Pemeriksaan PCR untuk Diagnosis Tuberkulosis Anak (PCR Test to Diagnosis of Tuberculosis on Child)/Nastiti N. Rahajoe (et. al).-- *Medika*, 28 (6) 2002: 361-264

**230**

Penatalaksanaan Diabetes Mellitus pada Anak (Management of Diabetes Mellitus in Child-hood)/Netty EP. Muhammad Faizi.-- *Bul. Ilmu Kesehat. Anak*, 30 (8) 2002: 343-359

**231**

Pengaruh Status Gizi terhadap Kadar Yodium Urin setelah Pemberian Kapsul Yodium pada Anak Sekolah Dasar di Daerah Gondok Endemik (Effect of Nutritional Status on Iodine Urine Level after Iodized Oil Supplementation of School Children in Endemic Goiter Area)/Sri Prihatini; Syarifudin Latinulu.-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (1) 2002: 1-6

## **CHILD DEVELOPMENT**

**232**

Gangguan Mata pada Proses Tumbuh Kembang Anak (Ophthalmologic Disorder in Child Growth and Development Process)/Moersintowarti B. Narendra.-- *Bul. Ilmu Kesehat. Anak*, 30 (6) 2002: 263-270

**233**

Model Terpadu Penanganan Anak Baduta dalam Meningkatkan Pertumbuhan Fisik dan Perkembangan Psikososial (Caring Practices and it's Impact on Nutritional Status and Psychosocial Development of Under Two

Years Children)/Faisal Anwar (et. al).-- *Media Gizi & Keluarga*, 6 (1) 2002: 27-36

**234**

Tumbuh Kembang Anak dengan Epilepsi (Child Development with Epilepsy)/Moersintowarti B. Narendra.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Tropis Indon.*, 13 (1) 2002: 1-6

## **CHLAMYDIA TRACHOMATIS**

**235**

Incidence of Ocular Chlamydia Trachomatis Infection in Jakarta/R. Sardjito.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (1) 2002: 6-13

## **CHLORAMBUCIL**

**236**

Kajian Mutagenisitas Ifosfamida dan Klorambucil (Review of Chlorambucil and Iphosphamide Mutagenecity)/Rustini; Sudana Atmawidjaja; Kosasih Satiadarma.-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Farmasi*, 7 (2) 2002: 88-94

## **CHLORAMPHENICOL ACETYLTRANSFERASE**

**237**

Karakter Gen Kloramfenikol Asetil Transferase Tipe II pada Salmonella typhi Resisten Kloramfenikol (Characterization of Type II Chloramphenicol Acetyltransferase Genes of Chloramphenicol Salmonella typhi)/Ida Sri Iswari (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Bandung*, 34 (2) 2002 : 82-97

## **CHLOROQUINE**

**238**

Dugaan Resistensi Plasmodium vivax terhadap Klorokuin (Presumption of Resistance to Chloroquine by Plasmodium vivax)/Nurhayati; Inge Sutanto.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (9) 2002: 334-340

**239**

Idiosyncratic Chloroquine Retinopathy - A Case Report/H. Singh.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (3) 2002: 176-178

240

Kasus Malaria Resisten Klorokuin di Bagian Ilmu Penyakit Dalam Rumah Sakit Dr. M. Djamil, Padang (Chloroquine Resistance Malaria Cases in the Department of Internal Medicine Dr. M. Djamil Hospital, Padang)/Nusirwan Acang.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (11) 2002: 383-389

**CHOLELITHIASIS**

241

Kolelitiasis dan Sindrom Sjogren Awal Penemuan melalui Anamnesis Perleche (Cholelithiasis and Sjogren's Syndrome the Initial Finding through the Anamnesis of Perleche)/Endaryanto.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (12) 2002: 436-441

**CHOLESTASIS**

242

Gambaran Penderita Kolestasis pada Bayi di Ruang Ilmu Kesehatan Anak RSUD Dr. Soetomo Surabaya (Profile of Cholestasis in Infancy, Hepatology Division of Child Health Department Dr. Soetomo Hospital Surabaya)/Sjamsul Arief.-- *Bul. Ilmu Kesehatan. Anak*, 30 (7) 2002: 301-307

243

Tuberculosis Milier dengan Hepatitis Tipe Kolestasis : Suatu Laporan Kasus (Milliary Tuberculosis and Cholestatic Type Hepatitis : A Case Report)/Edi Hartoyo; Roni Naning; Neny Srimulyani.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (2) 2002: 117-121

**CHOLESTEROL**

244

Fitosterol dalam Margarine: Cara Efektif Menurunkan Kolesterol (Phytosterol in Margarine : The Effectiveness Way to

Decrease Cholesterol)/Jansen Silalahi.-- *Medika*, 28 (11) 2002: 724-726

**CHORDOMA**

245

Chordoma/Erlang Setiawan.-- *Berk. Ilm. Kesehat. Fatmawati*, 4 (10) 2002: 404-406

**CHROMATOGRAPHY**

246

Efektivitas Biaya Immuno Chromatographic Test dan Uji Mikroskopis sebagai Alat Diagnosis Malaria (Cost Effectiveness of Immune Chromatographic Test and Microscopic Test as a Tool of Malaria Diagnosis)/Basundari Sri Utami (et. al).-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (2) 2002: 54-68

**CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS**

247

Analisis Kromatografi Gas Beberapa Minyak Atsiri Unggulan dari Sumatera Barat (The Gas Chromatography Analysis of Several Essential Oils from West Sumatera)/Adek Zambrud Adnan.-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Farmasi*, 7 (2) 2002: 102-109

**CHROMATOGRAPHY, LIQUID**

248

Application of Liquid Chromatography-Polarimetric Detection to the Determination of Cyclodextrins in Mengkudu (Noni) Juice/Rahmiana Zein; Edison Munaf; Toyohide Takeuchi.-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Farmasi*, 7 (2) 2002: 76-79

249

Penetapan Kadar Ampisilin dalam Tablet dengan Nama Generik dan Dagang Menggunakan Kromatografi Cair Kinerja Tinggi/KCKT (Quantitative Analysis of Generic and Branded Name Ampicillin in Tablets Using High Performance Liquid Chromato-

graphy/HPLC)/Effendy De Lux Putra.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (4) 2002: 223-232

## CHROMOSOMES

250

Perubahan Gen dan Kromosom pada Kanker Paru (The Changing of Chromosome and Gene in Lung Cancer)/Reviono; Elisna Syahrudin; Anwar Jusuf.-- *J. Persahabatan Ilm. Kesehat.*, 2 (1) 2002: 23-31

## CINCHONA ALKALOIDS

251

Biotransformasi Senyawa Alkaloid Kinkona oleh Kapang *Xylaria* sp. Menjadi Alkaloid Kinkona N-Oksida : Studi Mikroba Endofit Tanaman *Cinchona* spp.(5) [Biotransformation of Cinchona Alkaloid Compounds by Mold *Xylaria* sp. to Cinchona N-Oxide Alkaloids : Studies on Endophytic Microbes of *Cinchona* spp. plants (5)]/Partomuan Simanjuntak (et. al).-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (2) 2002: 95-100

## CITRIC ACID

252

Sitotoksisitas Larutan Tetrasiklin Hidroklorida terhadap Kultur Sel Dibanding Asam Sitrat (Citotoxicity Tetracycline Hydrochloride Solution and Citric Acid to the Cell Culture)/Ernie Maduratna; Noer Ulfah.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (4) 2002: 164-166

## CLIMATE

253

Impact of Climate Changes to Working and Living Conditions and Environment : with Special Reference to Bali, Indonesia/Adnyana Manuaba.-- *Maj. Ilmu Faal Indon.*, 1 (3) 2002: 1-5

## COBALT

254

Induksi Kobalt terhadap Biosintesis Sianokobalamin oleh *Streptomyces* IFO 3409 (Cobalt Induction on Biosynthesis of

Cyanocobalamin by *Streptomyces olivaceus* IFO 3409)/Noer Kasanah; Silvia Utami Tunjung Pratiwi.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (3) 2002: 118-122

## COCONUT

255

Air Kelapa Muda sebagai Obat Alternatif Urtikaria (Coconut Water as an Alternative Medicine of Urticaria)/Solehah Catur Rahayu.-- *Medika*, 28 (4) 2002: 268-270

## COFFEE

256

Pengaruh Penetrasi Minuman Teh dan Kopi pada Transmittansi Bahan Resilient Denture Liner (The Influence of Tea and Coffee Penetration on the Resilient Denture Liner Transmittance)/Toeti Melanie Widjoseno.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (1) 2002: 51-53

## COGNITION

257

Using Learning Module by Applying EBM and PBL Methods as an Effort to Improve Cognitive Ability of Medical Students/Bambang Permono; Darto Saharso; Erny.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (11) 2002: 378-382

## COIN LESION, PULMONARY

258

Diagnosis dan Penatalaksanaan Nodul Paru Soliter (The Diagnosis and Management of Solitary Pulmonary Nodule)/Rahmadi Iwan Guntoro; Anwar Jusuf.-- *J. Persahabatan Ilm. Kesehat.*, 2 (1) 2002: 32-39

## COLORIMETRY

259

Pengukuran Kolorimetrik dan Kepekaan terhadap Sinar Ultraungu dari 3 Jenis Warna Kulit Subyektif Orang Indonesia : Kuning Langsat, Sawo Matang dan Coklat Gelap (Colorimetric Measurements and Light Sensitivity from Ultraviolet Light of the Three Variants of the Skin Color of Indonesia

: Light Brown, Moderate and Dark Brown)/  
Indropo Agusni (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter.  
Indon.*, 52 (4) 2002: 124-130

## COMPOSITE RESINS

**260**

Kadar Monomer Sisa Resin Komposit Sinar  
Tampak setelah Terpapar Lampu Dental Unit  
(The Concentrate of Residual Monomer  
Visible Light Composite Resin after Exposed  
to Dental Unit Lamp)/Anita Yulianti.-- *Maj.  
Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (3) 2002: 124-127

**261**

Kekuatan Kompresi Resin Komposit yang  
Direndam dalam Aquabidest dengan  
Temperature Berbeda (Compressive Strength  
of Composite Resin after Immersed in  
Aquabidest at Different Temperatures)/Etty  
Munadzirah.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (2)  
2002: 82-86

**262**

Pengaruh Lampu Penerang Dental Unit  
terhadap Waktu Kerja Resin Komposit Sinar  
Tampak (Influence of Dental Unit Lamp to  
Working Time Visible Light Composite  
Resin)/Anita Yulianti.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*,  
35 (2) 2002: 60-62

**263**

Perbedaan Intensitas Sinar Kuring Unit  
terhadap Kekuatan Tarik Diametral Resin  
Komposit Sinar Tampak (The Difference of  
Light Intensity of Curing unit to the  
Diametral Tensile Strength of Composite  
Resin)/Ruslan Effendy.-- *Maj. Kedokter.  
Gigi*, 35 (3) 2002: 115-118

## CONFUSION

**264**

Incidence and Cause of Acute Confusion in  
Elderly Patients/Rejeki Andayani Rahayu; R.

Boedhi Darmojo.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (1)  
2002: 30-35

## CONJUNCTIVA

**265**

Perubahan Sitologi Epitel Conjunctiva karena  
Kekurangan Vitamin A (The Changes of  
Conjunctiva Epithelial Cytology caused by  
Vitamin A Deficiency)/Sri Utami B.  
Roeslan.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter.  
Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (53) 2002: 27-35

## CONJUNCTIVITIS, ALLERGIC

**266**

Penanganan Keratokonjungtivitis Vernalis  
Masa Kini (The Current Management of  
Keratoconjunctivitis Vernalis)/Suhardjo.--  
*Medika*, 28 (4) 2002: 235-239

## CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES

**267**

Penggunaan Produk Bahan Alami yang Lebih  
Rasional (The Rational Use of Natural  
Resource)/Yuda Turana; Sudarto  
Pringgoutomo.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52  
(1) 2002: 35-37

## CONSTIPATION

**268**

Faktor Risiko Konstipasi pada Anak (Risk  
Factors of Childhood Constipation)/Dyah  
Kurniati; M. Juffrie.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*,  
34 (4) 2002: 243-248

## CONSUMER PARTICIPATION

**269**

Peran Publik dalam Pembiayaan Kesehatan  
(Consumer Participation in Health Care  
Cost)/Hasballah Thabrany.-- *Maj. Kedokter.  
Indon.*, 52 (1) 2002: 1-6

## CONTRACEPTION

**270**

Tinjauan Farmakodinamik dan Farmakokinetik Medroksiprogesteron Asetat (MPA) dan Noretindrone Enanthate (Net En) sebagai Bahan Kontrasepsi (Pharmacodynamic and Pharmacokinetics Review on Medroxi-progesterone Acetate and Norethindrone Enanthate as a Contraceptive Substance)/John W. Sitohang.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (50) 2002: 33-39

## CONTRACEPTIVE DEVICES

271

Cara Tepat Memilih Alat Kontrasepsi Keluarga Berencana bagi Wanita (The Exactly Ways to Choosing the Contraceptive Device for Women)/Herti Maryani.-- *Medika*, 28 (3) 2002: 162-167

272

Profile Lemak : Akseptor KB Implant Levonogestrel 2 Batang setelah 1 Tahun Pemasangan (Lipid Profile of Family Planning Acceptor after 1 Year Using Contraception)/M. Thamrin Tanjung.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (1) 2002: 7-10

## CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL

273

Studi Penggunaan Metode Voltametri "Stripping" Anoda untuk Analisis Kualitatif dan Kuantitatif Senyawa Etinil Estradiol dalam Tablet Kontrasepsi Oral (The Study of the Use of Anodic Stripping by Voltammetric Technique to Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis of Ethinyl Estradiol in Oral Contraceptive)/Regina Andayani; Kosasih Satiadarma; Kurnia Firman.-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Farmasi*, 7 (1) 2002: 1-6

## CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, HORMONAL

274

Resiko Gingivitis pada Pengguna Kontrasepsi Hormonal (The Risk of Gingivitis on Hormonal Contraception User)/Primada Kusumaninggar; R. Darmawan Setijanto;

Djoko Waspodo.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (4) 2002: 147-151

## CORNEAL ULCER

275

Transplantation of Preserved Human Amniotic Membrane for Perforated Bacterial Corneal Ulcer and Persistent Epithelial Defects : Cases Study/Suhardjo; Sagung Gede Indrawati; Agus Supartoto.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (3) 2002: 181-185

## CORONARY DISEASE

276

Efek Enhanced External Counterpulsation terhadap Perbaikan Kontraktilitas Miokard yang Masih Viabel pada Penderita Penyakit Jantung Koroner (Effect of Enhanced External Counterpulsation through the Recovery of Myocardial Contractility which Viable in Patient with Coronary Heart Disease)/Utojo Lubiantoro; Fadilah Supari; Lies Dina Liastuti.-- *J. Kardiol. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 1-7

277

Estimasi Fraksi Ejeksi Ventrikel Kiri pada Penderita Penyakit Jantung Koroner (The Estimation of Fraction of Left Ventricle Ejection in Coronary Heart Disease Patient)/Abdul Gani Puteh.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (1) 2002: 38-42

278

Evaluating Mental Stress Test in Coronary Artery Disease Treatment Positive Patients/H. Singh (et. al).-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (1) 2002: 36-40

279

The Level of C. pneumoniae, Cytomegalovirus, and H. pylori Antibody in a Patient with Coronary Heart Disease/Dasnan Ismail.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (4) 2002: 211-214

280

Peranan Kadar Trigliserida dan Lipoprotein sebagai Faktor Risiko Penyakit Jantung Koroner : Studi Pendahuluan (The Role of Triglyserida and Lipoproteins as a Risk Factor of Coronary Heart Disease)/Djangan Sargowo.-- *Medika*, 28 (7) 2002: 425-429

**281**

Perubahan Nilai Agregasi Platelet pada Penderita Sindrom Koroner Akut dengan Terapi Enoxaparine Dibandingkan dengan Terapi Heparin Tak Terfraksinasi (The Changes of Platelet Aggregation Caused by Enoxaparine Therapy Compared to Unfractionated Heparin Therapy in Patient with Acute Coronary Syndrome)/Ridwan Sofyansyah; Otte J. Rachman; Irmalita.-- *J. Kardiol. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 14-21

**282**

Pola Perilaku Tipe A (PPTA) pada Penderita Penyakit Jantung Koroner/PJK (The Pattern of Type A Personality in Coronary Disease Patients)/H. Djangan Sargowo; M. Hendrarko.-- *Medika*, 28 (9) 2002: 567-572

**283**

Preventive Programmed in ASEAN; Preventive Measures for Coronary Artery Disease in the ASEAN Region, Indonesian View/Dede Kusmana.-- *J. Kardiol. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 36-43

**284**

Sintesis NO dan Sindroma CHAOS (NO Synthetic and CHAOS Syndrome)/Peni K.S. Mutalib.-- *Medika*, 28 (5) 2002: 311-314

**285**

Viabilitas Miokard pada Penyakit Arteri Koroner Kronik dan Disfungsi Ventrikel Kiri (Viability of Myocardial in Chronic Coronary Artery and Left Ventricular Dysfunction)/Frits Reinter Wantian Suling.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (51) 2002: 1-5

## CORTICOTROPIN-RELEASING HORMONE

**286**

Corticotropin-Releasing Factor dan Hubungannya dengan Ansietas (Corticotrophin-Releasing Factor and its Relation with Anxiety)/Raymond Rubianto Tjandrawinata.-- *Medika*, 28 (4) 2002: 258-261

## COUNTERPULSATION

**287**

Efek Enhanced External Counterpulsation terhadap Perbaikan Kontraktilitas Miokard yang Masih Viabel pada Penderita Penyakit Jantung Koroner (Effect of Enhanced External Counterpulsation through the Recovery of Myocardial Contractility which Viable in Patient with Coronary Heart Disease)/Utojo Lubiantoro; Fadilah Supari; Lies Dina Liastuti.-- *J. Kardiol. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 1-7

**288**

Enhanced External Counterpulsation (EECP) Bermanfaat untuk Penderita Penyakit Iskemia Jantung (Enhanced External Counterpulsation is Useful for Ischemic Stroke)/Sutopo Widjaja.-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (2) 2002: 63-67

## CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA

**289**

Craniopharyngioma : Laporan Kasus (Craniopharyngioma : A Case Report)/Nunung Ainur Rahmah.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (2) 2002: 86-93

## CULEX

**290**

Deteksi Resistensi Larva Culex quinquefasciatus say terhadap Malathion dengan Teknik Bercak Kertas Saring di

Sleman, Daerah Istimewa Yogyakarta (Detection of *Culex quinquefasciatus* say Larvae Resistance to Malathion Insecticides using Filter Paper Spot Technique in Sleman, Daerah Yogyakarta Special Region)/ Kusbaryanto; Sugeng Juwono Mardihusodo; Soesanto Tjokrosonto.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (1) 2002: 14-25

## CULTURE

291

Culture Systems for Isolation of Group B Streptococci in Parturient Women in Jakarta, Indonesia/Widyasari Kumala (et. al).-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (3) 2002: 79-83

## CURCUMIN

292

Daya Reduksi Kurkumin dan Turunannya terhadap Ion Ferri : Suatu Kajian Dinamika Molekuler (Reduction Ability of Curcumin and Derivatives on Ferri : A Molecular Dynamic Study)/Bambang Sulistyio Ari Sudarmanto; Supardjan Amir Margono.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (2) 2002: 77-85

293

Efek Kurkumin pada Kandung Empedu Manusia : Perbandingan antara Dosis Tunggal dan Dosis Berulang (The Effect of Curcumin on Human Gall-Bladder : Comparison between Single Dose and Repeated Doses)/ Abdul Rasyid (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (4) 2002: 119-123

294

Pengaruh Makanan terhadap Efek Kurkumin pada Kandung Empedu Manusia (The Influence of Food through the Effect of Curcumin on Human Gallbladder)/Abdul Rasyid (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (3) 2002: 92-96

## CURETTAGE

295

Perbandingan Lama Perawatan serta Komplikasi Kuretase Segera dan Tunda Pascaantibiotika pada Abortus Infeksiosus (The Comparison of Length of Stay and Complication between Immediate Curettage and Delayed Curettage in Infected Abortion)/ M. Agus Supriatmaja; P. Upadana.-- *Maj. Obstet. dan Ginekol. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 30-34

## CYCLODEXTRINS

296

Application of Liquid Chromatography-Polarimetric Detection to the Determination of Cyclodextrins in Mengkudu (Noni) Juice/Rahmiana Zein; Edison Munaf; Toyohide Takeuchi.-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Farmasi*, 7 (2) 2002: 76-79

## CYCLOSPORINS

297

Comparative Study of Azathioprine and Cyclosporin in Rheumatoid Arthritis - a Sixteen Weeks Follow-up Study/R. Aggarwal (et. al).-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (3) 2002: 153-157

## CYSTICERCUS

298

Multiple Cysticercus Nodules in Skin and Brain in a Balinese Women : A Case Report/Sri S. Margono.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (3) 2002: 169-173

## CYTOGENETICS

299

Cytogenetics for the Internist/Aru W. Sudoyo.-- *Acta Medica Indon.* 34 (1) 2002: 44-49

## CYTOKINES

300

Kadar Sitokin Pro-Inflamatorik dan Jumlah Netrofil pada Stroke Iskemik Akut (Pro-Inflammatory Cytokine Level and Neutrophil

Count in Acute Ischemic Stroke)/Suroto.--  
*Berk. Ilmu Kedokteran.*, 34 (2) 2002: 77-82

## CYTOLOGY

**301**  
Pengaruh Infeksi Bakteri dan Virus pada Gambaran Sitologi Cairan Serebrospinal (The Influence of Bacterial and Viral Infection in Cerebrospinal Fluid Cytology)/OS. Hartanto; Bambang Suryatmojo; Samekto Wibowo.--  
*Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (2 ) 2002: 11-17

## CYTOMEGALOVIRUS

**302**  
The Level of C. pneumoniae, Cytomegalovirus, and H. pylori Antibody in a Patient with Coronary Heart Disease/Dasnan Ismail.-  
*Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (4) 2002: 211-214

**303**  
Uji Diagnostik Serologi terhadap Antigenemia sebagai Penanda Diagnostik untuk Infeksi Cytomegalovirus pada Bayi dan Anak (Serological Test vs Antigenemia Assay as Diagnostic Marker for Cytomegalovirus Infection in Children)/Agnes Yunie; Sunartini; Madarina Julia.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokteran.*, 34 (4) 2002: 213-220

## DECISION MAKING

**304**  
Faktor-faktor yang Berhubungan dengan Pengambilan Keputusan Penggunaan Obat Analgetika Tradisional (Influential Factors and Decision to Use the Traditional Analgetics Medicine for Medication)/Trilaksana Nugroho; Hari Peni Julianti.--  
*Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (3) 2002: 150-155

## DENGUE

**305**

Community Partnership in Vector Control for Dengue/Sustriayu Nalim (et. al).-- *J. Ekologi Kesehat.*, 1 (2) 2002: 59-64

**306**  
Fauna Aedes di Daerah non Endemik Demam Berdarah Dengue Desa Kaponan, Kabupaten Ponorogo, Jawa Timur (Aedes in Non-endemic Area of Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever at Kaponan Village, Ponorogo District, East Java)/Subagyo Yotopranoto; Sri Subekti; Rasmanida.-- *Maj. Kedokteran. Tropis Indon.*, 13 (1) 2002: 39-45

**307**  
Gambaran Elektrokardiografi pada Penderita Demam Berdarah Dengue (The Electrocardiography Pattern on Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever Patient)/Agus Priyatno (et. al).-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (2) 2002: 93-100

**308**  
Identifikasi Epitop Immunodominan Virus Dengue-3 dengan Peptida Sintetik (Identification of the Virus Dengue-3 Epitope's Immunodominan Using the Synthetic Peptide)/Hera Nirwati; Sutaryo; Djoko Wahyono.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (1) 2002: 26-33

**309**  
Jumlah Limfosit Absolut dan Relatif pada Infeksi Dengue (Absolute and Relative Lymphocyte Counts in Dengue Infection)/Bambang Ardianto; Sumadiono; Sutaryo.--  
*Berk. Ilmu Kedokteran.*, 34 (4) 2002: 221-229

**310**  
Karakteristik Penderita Sindroma Syok Dengue (Characteristics of Dengue Shock Syndrome)/Pudji Andayani; BNP Arhana.--  
*Maj. Kedokteran. Udayana*, 33 (116) 2002:106-112

**311**

Pemeriksaan Laboratorium pada Penderita Demam Berdarah Dengue (The Laboratory Examination in Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever)/Purwanto.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehatan.*, 12 (1) 2002: 14-19

## DENGUE VIRUS

**312**

Diagnosis dan Penatalaksanaan Infeksi Virus Dengue (Diagnosis and Management of Dengue Virus Infection)/Widodo Darmowandowo.-- *Bul. Ilmu Kesehat. Anak*, 30 (6) 2002: 271-280

**313**

A Glance at the Von Willebrand Factor in Dengue Virus Infection/Parwati Setiono Basuki.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (3) 2002: 160-165

## DENTAL ANXIETY

**314**

Depresi dan Ansietas: Pertimbangan Psikologik pada Penderita Pemakai Gigi Tiruan Lengkap (Depression and Anxiety : A Psychological Consideration of Complete Denture Wearer's)/Arifzan Razak.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (1) 2002: 44-46

**315**

Pengaruh Kualitas Nyeri Gigi Akut terhadap Derajat Kecemasan Pasien (The Influence of the Quality Acute Dental Pain to the Degree of Anxiety Patients)/Edeh Roletta Haroen.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (3) 2002:128-132

## DENTAL CARE

**316**

Needs and Demands for Dental Care in Indonesia/Ch. M. Kristanti.-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehatan.*, 30 (2) 2002: 94-101

## DENTAL MATERIALS

**317**

Evaluasi Klinis Satu Tahun pada Tumpatan Resin Komposit Kelas VI (One Year Clinical Evaluation of Class VI Composite Restorations)/Priyo Raharjo; Mandojo Rukmo; Mohamad Rullianto.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (1) 2002: 11-13

**318**

Kadar Monomer Sisa Resin Komposit Setelah Disimpan pada Suhu dan Lama Tertentu (The Concentrate of Residual Monomer Composite Resin after Being Stored in Certain Temperature and Time)/Ruslan Effendi.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (1) 2002: 14-17

**319**

Pengaruh Empat Teknik Contouring terhadap Adaptasi Tepi Tumpatan Resin Komposit Kelas II (The Influence of Four Contouring Techniques on the Cavomarginal Adaptation of the Class II Composite Restorations)/Mandojo Rukmo.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (1) 2002: 24-29

**320**

Simultaneous Guided Bone Regeneration-Osseointegrated Implant in Vertical Ridge Augmentation/David Buntoro Kamadjaja.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (1) 2002: 18-23

**321**

Pelaksanaan Analisis SWOT di Instalasi Gigi dan Mulut RSUD Dr. Soetomo Surabaya (The Implementation of SWOT Analysis at the Dental and Mouth Installation Dr. Soetomo Hospital Surabaya)/Setya Haksama; Widodo J. Pudjirahardjo.; S. Supriyanto.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (3) 2002: 103-110

## DENTISTRY

**322**

Latar Belakang dan Motivasi Penderita Memakai Gigi Tiruan Lengkap di FKG Unair

(Motivations and Backgrounds of the Complete Denture Wearers in School of Dentistry Airlangga University)/Endang Pudjirochani.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (3) 2002: 99-102

## DENTURE, OVERLAY

**323**

Immediate Over Denture Atas dan Bawah (Upper and Lower Immediate Over Denture)/Pudjirochani Endang; Paulus B. Teguh.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (4) 2002: 139-142

## DEPRESSION

**324**

Depresi dan Ansietas: Pertimbangan Psikologik pada Penderita Pemakai Gigi Tiruan Lengkap (Depression and Anxiety : A Psychological Consideration of Complete Denture Wearer's)/Arifzan Razak.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (1) 2002: 44-46

## DERMATOMYCOSES

**325**

Dermatofitosis pada Penderita Diabetes Melitus Tipe II : Pengaruh Kontrol Gula Darah, Obesitas, dan Durasi Sakit (The Correlation between Blood Glucose Control Obesity and Diabetic Duration, with Frequency of Dermatophytosis among Type II Diabetic Patients)/Dwi Retno Winarni; Soedirman S.; Suyoto.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (1) 2002: 21-29

## DIABETES MELLITUS

**326**

Diabetes Mellitus pada Lanjut Usia (Diabetes Mellitus in Elderly)/Darmono.-- *Dexa Media*, 15 (4) 2002: 125-130

**327**

Glycemic Indies of Enteral Feeding Formulas in Diabetics at the Dr. Cipto Mangunkusumo General Central National Hospital Jakarta/

Sarwono Waspadji.-- *Acta Medica Indon.* 34 (1) 2002: 3-9

**328**

Klasifikasi dan Kriteria Diagnosis Diabetes Mellitus (Classification and the Criteria Diagnosis of Diabetes Mellitus)/Fabiola MS. Adam.; John MF. Adam.-- *Dexa Media*, 15 (3) 2002: 82-86

**329**

Meditasi sebagai Terapi Tambahan pada Penderita Diabetes Mellitus (Meditation as a Supplemental Therapy for Diabetes Mellitus Patient)/Luh Ketut Suryani.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Udayana*, 33 (115) 2002: 44-54

**330**

Olah Raga bagi Penyandang Diabetes (Exercise for the Diabetes)/Sutanegara.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Udayana*, 33 (116) 2002: 84-90

**331**

Penatalaksanaan Diabetes Mellitus pada Anak (Management of Diabetes Mellitus in Childhood)/Netty EP. Muhammad Faizi.-- *Bul. Ilmu Kesehat. Anak*, 30 (8) 2002: 343-359

**332**

Penatalaksanaan Perioperatif Penderita Diabetes Melitus (Preoperative Management of Patient with Diabetes Mellitus)/Beny Ghufron; Djoko Wahono Soeatmadji.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (4) 2002: 141-148

**333**

Pengaruh Puasa selama Ramadan terhadap Status Klinik Penderita Diabetes Melitus Tipe 2 (The Influence of Fasting during Ramadan through the Clinical Status of Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus Patient)/Yosephine (et.

al).-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (2) 2002: 47-51

**334**

Perawatan Bedah Mulut Minor pada Penderita Diabetes Mellitus (Minor Oral Surgery in Diabetic Patient)/Sudarto Wirjokusumo.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (1) 2002: 54-56

**335**

Periodontitis Kronis dan Diabetes Mellitus (Chronically Periodontitis and Diabetes Mellitus)/Saidina Hamzah Dalimunthe.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (3) 2002: 127-130

**336**

Tatalaksana Hipertensi pada Diabetes Melitus (Management of Hypertension in Diabetes Mellitus)/Dwi Sutanegara.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Udayana*, 33 (115) 2002: 13-21

#### **DIABETES MELLITUS, NON-INSULIN-DEPENDENT**

**337**

Agregasi Trombosit pada Penderita Diabetes Mellitus Tipe 2 Sebelum dan Sesudah Pemberian Cilostazol (Thrombocyte Aggregation in Type-2 Diabetes Mellitus Patients before and after Cilostazol Treatment)/Sri Hartini KS. Kariadi; Maria R. Iryaningrum; Januar W. Martha.-- *Medika*, 28 (12) 2002: 759-762

**338**

Combined Therapy : Insulin and Oral Hypoglycemic Agents in Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus/Sarwono Waspadji.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (2) 2002: 86-93

**339**

Dermatofitosis pada Penderita Diabetes Melitus Tipe II : Pengaruh Kontrol Gula

Darah, Obesitas, dan Durasi Sakit (The Correlation between Blood Glucose Control Obesity and Diabetic Duration, with Frequency of Dermatophytosis among Type II Diabetic Patients)/Dwi Retno Winarni; Soedirman S.; Suyoto.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (1) 2002: 21-29

**340**

Mekanisme Terjadinya Diabetes Melitus Tipe-2 pada Obesitas (The Mechanisms of Type-2 Diabetes Mellitus Formation in Obesity)/I Ketut Suidiana; Tania AS. Hariadi.- - *Maj. Ilmu Faal Indon.*, 1 (3) 2002: 22-25

**341**

Treatment Using a Combination of Oral Anti-hyperglycemic Agents in Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus/Harsinen Sanusi.-- *Acta Medica Indon.* 34 (1) 2002: 37-42

#### **DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS**

**342**

Hypoglycemia in a Patient with Type 1 Diabetes Mellitus with Recurrent Ketoacidosis/Feriadi Suwarna; Rio Anggoro; Sarwono Waspadji.-- *Acta Medica Indon.* 34 (1) 2002: 10-17

#### **DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES**

**343**

Diabetik Neuropati : dari Basik ke Klinik (Diabetic Neuropathies : From the Basic to the Clinic)/Askandar Tjokroprawiro.-- *Medika*, 28 (4) 2002: 240-245

#### **DIARRHEA**

**344**

Abnormalities of the Small Bowel in Chronic Infective and Non-Infective Diarrhea/Marcellus Simadibrata Kolopaking (et. al).-- *Acta Medica Indon.* 34 (3) 2002: 96-101

**345**

Diseases of the Small Bowel in Chronic Diarrhea : Diagnosis and Treatment/M.

Simadibrata.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (3) 2002: 179-189

**346**

Frekuensi Diare Ditinjau dari Beberapa Faktor yang Mempengaruhinya (Prediction of Diarrhea Frequency on Children between 12-59 Months Based on Household Density in Indonesia)/Djoko Irianto (et. al).-- *J. Ekologi Kesehatan*, 1 (2) 2002: 77-84

**347**

Perilaku Pencarian Pengobatan Diare pada Balita (The Health Seeking Behavior of Diarrhea Cases in Under Five Years Old Children)/Sarimawar Djaja; Iwan Ariawan; Tin Afifah.-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (1) 2002: 22-30

#### **DIARRHEA, INFANTILE**

**348**

Bacterial Resistance Pattern of Etiology of Acute Infantile Diarrhea/Reza Gunadi Ranuh (et. al).-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (2) 2002: 117-125

#### **DICLOFENAC**

**349**

Pengaruh Peningkat Penetrasi pada Absorpsi Transdermal Gel Diklofenak Dietilamonium (The Influence of Penetration Increasing toward Transdermal Absorption of Diclofenac Diethylammonium)/Rahmi Nofita Rohman; Goeswin Agoes; Sasanti T. Darijanto.-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Farmasi*, 7 (1) 2002: 24-29

#### **DIET**

**350**

Pengaruh Diet Kombinasi Dietary Approach to Stop Hypertension terhadap Tekanan Darah (The Influence of Combination Diet of Dietary Approach to Stop Hypertension through Blood Pressure)/Denio A. Ridjab;

Carmelita Ridwan.-- *Medika*, 28 (5) 2002: 305-310

#### **DIETARY FATS**

**351**

Diet Lemak dan Kanker (Dietary Fat in Cancer)/Simon S. Marpaung.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (2) 2002: 75-78

#### **DIPYRIDAMOLE**

**352**

Peranan Aspirin dan Dipiridamol pada Pencegahan Stroke Iskemik dan Serangan Ulang (The Use of Aspirin and Dipiridamol in Ischemic Stroke and Recurrent Stroke Prevention)/Calventinus Meliala; Pernodjo Dahlan; Sri Sutarni.-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (3) 2002: 115-121

#### **DNA**

**353**

DNA Testing for Paternity of an Unborn Child/Soekry Erfan Kusuma.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (2) 2002: 101-105

#### **DNA PROBES, HPV**

**354**

Frekuensi DNA Human Papillomavirus (HPV) pada Penderita Kanker Leher Rahim dari Beberapa Rumah Sakit di Yogyakarta Berdasarkan Uji PCR (The Frequency of Human Papillomavirus (HPV) DNA on Cervical Cancer Patients from Several Hospitals in Yogyakarta by PCR Test)/Titik Nuryastuti; Sofia Mubarika; Burham Warsito.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (4) 2002: 201-206

#### **DNA, SUPERHELICAL**

**355**

Aktivitas Pemotongan DNA Superkoil oleh Fraksi-fraksi Protein Daun *Morinda citrifolia* (The Cleaving Activity Assay on Supercoiled DNA by Protein Fractions from *Morinda*

citrifolia Leaves)/Nanik Sulistyani; Sudjadi Sismindari.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (4) 2002: 174-179

## DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

356

Kekerasan dalam Rumah Tangga : Realita yang perlu Disikapi Seorang Dokter (Domestic Violence : The Reality which should be Taking Care by the Doctor)/Andriani.-- *Berk. Ilm. Kesehat. Fatmawati*, 4 (12) 2002: 519-525

## DOPAMINE

357

The Controversy of Renal Dose Dopamine Administration in the Treatment of Acute Renal Failure/Andhika Rachman; Aida Lidya; Dharmeizar.-- *Acta Medica Indon.* 34 (3) 2002: 120-123

## DOXYCYCLINE

358

Terapi Kombinasi Vitamin A Tetes Mata, Vitamin A Oral, dan Doksisisiklin Oral pada Disfungsi Kelenjar Meibom (The Combined Treatment of Vitamin A Eye Drops, Oral Vitamin A and Oral Doxycycline in Meibomian Gland Dysfunction)/Suhardjo.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokteran.*, 34 (4) 2002: 231-242

## DRUG COSTS

359

Penyusunan Pedoman Evaluasi Manajemen Biaya Obat dan Biaya Riil Pengobatan : Data Dasar Penyusunan Pedoman (Development of Guidelines on the Assessment of Pharmaceutical Cost Management and Real Cost of Treatment : Baseline Data to Develop the Guidelines)/Sriana Azis; Rini Sasanti Handayani; Max Joseph Herman.-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (2) 2002: 69-80

## DRUG INTERACTIONS

360

Interaksi Obat (Drug Interactions)/Herlina Hutajulu.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (1) 2002: 30-32

## DRUG RESISTANCE

361

MDR Tb Menjelang Milenium III di BP4 Tegal dan Surakarta (Tuberculosis Multidrug Resistance Nearly of Third Millennium at BP4 Tegal and Surakarta)/Tonny Eko Hartono; Achmad Harsono; Indrawati Sriwulan.-- *Medika*, 28 (9) 2002: 573-574

## DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL

362

Nasopharyngeal Bacterial Carriage and Antimicrobial Resistance in Under Five Children with Community Acquired Pneumonia/Cissy B Kartasmita (et. al).-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (3) 2002: 164-168

## DRUGS, GENERIC

363

Penggunaan Obat Generik di Apotek Wilayah Kodya Yogyakarta pada Masa Krisis Moneter : Pengamatan selama Maret 1997 s.d Maret 1998 (The Use of Generic Drugs in Pharmacy in the Municipality of Yogyakarta during Monetary Crisis : Observation on March 1997 - March 1998)/Irin Dwi Andari; Djoko Wahyono.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (1) 2002: 12-20

364

Penulisan Resep Obat dengan Nama Generik pada Pasien Rawat Jalan – RS Fatmawati : Bagian ke 2 : Lanjutan (Drug Prescriptions with Generic Name in Fatmawati Hospital Outpatients : Part 2)/Debby Daniel.-- *Berk. Ilm. Kesehat. Fatmawati*, 4 (10) 2002: 387-395

**ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY,  
TRANSESOPHAGEAL****365**

Comparative Study of Transesophageal to Transthoracic in Detecting Thrombus and Spontaneous Echo Contrast in Mitral Stenosis/Ali Ghanie.-- *Acta Medica Indon.* 34 (2) 2002: 52-54

**ECLAMPSIA****366**

Fluid Therapy Pattern after C-section in Pre-Eclamptic/Eclamptic Patient at Dr. Soetomo Hospital Surabaya/Sri Wahjoeningsih.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (1) 2002: 54-57

**ECONOMICS****367**

Dampak Krisis Ekonomi terhadap Pola Pengeluaran dan Konsumsi Rumah Tangga di Indonesia (The Impact of Economic Crisis on Expenditure and Consumption Pattern of Household's in Indonesia)/Handewi P.S. Rachman; Mewa Ariani; Sri Hastuti Suhartini.-- *Media Gizi & Keluarga*, 26 (1) 2002: 18-26

**368**

Factors Associated with Severe Malnutrition among Children Under Five-year Old in Yogyakarta during the Economic Crisis/Endy P. Prawirohartono; Atiek Werdiningsih.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokteran.*, 34 (1) 2002: 31-40

**EELS****369**

Pemanfaatan Belut (*Monopterus albus* Zuiew) dalam Pembuatan Sosis Ikan (Utilization of Eels (*Zuiew*) to Produce Fish Sausage)/Trias Qurnia Dewi; Faisal Anwar; Lilik Noor Yuliaty.-- *Media Gizi & Keluarga*, 26 (1) 2002: 7-17

**EGG YOLK****370**

Pengaruh Diet Kuning Telur Omega-3 dan Ayam Ras terhadap Ekspresi Sel Busa di Arteri Abdominalis : Studi Eksperimental pada Tikus Wistar (The Effect of Omega 3 Egg Yolk Diet through the Expression of Foam Cell in Abdominal Artery : Experimental Study on Wistar)/Klara Sinabutar; Awal Prasetyo.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (1) 2002: 25-28

**EGGS****371**

Peningkatan Pasokan Yodium melalui Telur Asin dalam Upaya Mengatasi Gangguan Akibat Kekurangan Yodium (Increasing the Iodine Content Using Salted Egg as an Effort for Elimination of Iodine Deficiency)/B. Matram (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokteran. Udayana*, 33 (115) 2002: 66-68

**ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY****372**

Gambaran Elektrokardiografi pada Penderita Demam Berdarah Dengue (The Electrocardiography Pattern on Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever Patient)/Agus Priyatno (et. al).-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (2) 2002: 93-100

**373**

Pengaruh Induksi Anestesi dan Intubasi Gambaran Elektrokardiografi pada Penderita tanpa Penyakit Jantung Iskemik (The Feature of Electrocardiography after Induction of Anesthesia and Endotracheal Intubations in Patient with Myocardial Ischemia)/Soenarjo.- *J. Kardiologi. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 22-26

**ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY****374**

Elektroensefalografi (EEG) pada Penderita Epilepsi (Electroencephalography/EEG in Epilepsy Patient)/Sumarnita Tarigan; Yuneldi

Anwar.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (3) 2002: 123-126

**375**

Gambaran EEG pada Anak dengan Gagal Ginjal Kronik (EEG Changes in Children with Chronic Renal Failure)/Sudung O. Pardede (et. al).-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (2) 2002: 88-93

**376**

Perubahan Pola Dasar EEG dan Memori pada Usia Lanjut (The Changes of Memory and EEG Basic Pattern in Elderly)/Amin Husni; Jimmy Eko Budi Hartono; Endang Kustiowati.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (1) 2002: 19-24

#### **ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS**

**377**

The Effect of Continuous Exposure to Electromagnetic Field on Four Successive Generations of Mice/Oentoeng Soeradi (et. al).-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (1) 2002: 3-10

#### **ELECTROMAGNETICS**

**378**

Efek Biologis dan Aspek Kesehatan Masyarakat dari Frekuensi Radiasi Elektromagnetik Gelombang Radio (The Biological Effects and Public Health Aspect of the Radio Frequency Electromagnetic Radiation)/Anies.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (2) 2002: 74-81

#### **ELLIPTOCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY**

**379**

Ovalositosis Herediter - Analisis Molekular Ovalositosis Herediter Asia Tenggara (SAO) di Bangka, Sumatera Selatan (Hereditary Ovalocytosis-Molecular Analysis of Hereditary Southeast Asian Ovalocytosis (SAO) in Bangka, South Sumatera)/Suryono Yudha Patria (et. al).-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (1) 2002: 15-20

#### **EMBALMING**

**380**

Pengawetan Jenazah dan Aspek Medikolegal (Embalming and the Medicolegal Aspect)/Djaja Surya Atmadja.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (8) 2002: 293-297

#### **EMBRYO**

**381**

Pengaruh Jenis dan Kadar Ikan yang Terkontaminasi Merkuri terhadap Perkembangan Janin pada Ibu Hamil yang Mengkonsumsinya (The Influence of Variety and Level of Fish Contaminated by Mercury to Infant Development of Exposed Mothers)/Diana Samara.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (9) 2002: 327-333

#### **EMBRYOLOGY**

**382**

Permulaan Kehidupan dan Status Moral Embrio (The Beginning of Human Life and Embryo Moral Status)/K. Bertens.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Atmajaya*, 1 (1) 2002: 1-12

#### **EMOTIONS**

**383**

Sosial Budaya, Gangguan Emosi, dan Fisik Pasca Salin Masyarakat Pedesaan Sumedang (Socio Cultural, Emotion Disorder, and Biopsychological in Post Partum Women at the Community of Sumedang Village)/Benny Ferdy Malonda.-- *Medika*, 28 (12) 2002: 763-772

#### **EMPYEMA**

**384**

Pembedahan pada Empiema Nontuberkulosis (Surgery in Non Tuberculosis Empyema)/Ismid DI. Busroh.-- *J. Respirol. Indon.*, 22 (2) 2002: 76-78

#### **ENDODONTICS**

**385**

Paradigma Baru Perawatan Endodontik (The New Paradigm of Endodontic Treatment)/

Trijoedani Widodo.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (3) 2002: 133-137

### ENDOMETRIAL NEOPLASMS

**386**  
Penggunaan Transvaginal Sonografi Doppler Berwarna untuk Mendeteksi Dini Keganasan di Korpus Uteri (The Usage of Transvaginal Color Doppler Sonography to Early Detection of Endometrial Carcinoma)/I. Oetama Marsis.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (51) 2002: 38-42

### ENDOMETRIOSIS

**387**  
Deteksi Dini Endometriosis Pelvis (The Early Detection of Pelvic Endometriosis)/Wachyu Hadisaputro.-- *Maj. Obstet. dan Ginekol. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 44-48

**388**  
Kista Endometriosis (Endometrial Cyst)/Budi R. Hadibroto.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (1) 2002: 47-50

**389**  
Penatalaksanaan Endometriosis (The Management of Endometriosis)/Busisa Gultom.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (52) 2002: 1-10

### ENDOTHELINS

**390**  
Endothelial Dysfunction in Mitral Stenosis an Analytic-Observational Research in Dr. Soetomo Hospital, Surabaya/Rochmad Romdoni.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (1) 2002: 27-33

**391**  
Peranan Endotelin terhadap Fungsi dan Kelainan Kardiovaskuler (The Effect of Endothelin through the Cardiovascular Disorder and its Function)/Elly Herwana.-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (3) 2002: 104-110

### ENERGY METABOLISM

**392**  
Energi Expenditure pada Lansia (Energy Expenditure in Elderly)/Yuniar Rosmalina (et. al).-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (2) 2002: 22-30

**393**  
Pengadaan Energi oleh Sel (Energy Metabolism by Cell)/Harlina Soetjipto.-- *Maj. Ilmu Faal Indon.*, 1 (3) 2002: 34-44

### ENOXAPARIN

**394**  
Perubahan Nilai Agregasi Platelet pada Penderita Sindrom Koroner Akut dengan Terapi Enoxaparine Dibandingkan dengan Terapi Heparin Tak Terfraksinasi (The Changes of Platelet Aggregation Caused by Enoxaparine Therapy Compared to Unfractionated Heparin Therapy in Patient with Acute Coronary Syndrome)/Ridwan Sofyansyah; Otte J. Rachman; Irmalita.-- *J. Kardiologi Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 14-21

### ENTERAL NUTRITION

**395**  
Aplikasi Klinis Nutrisi Oral dan Enteral (Clinical Application of Oral and Enteral Nutrition)/Hendromartono.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Udayana*, 33 (115) 2002: 22-27

**396**  
Glycemic Indies of Enteral Feeding Formulas in Diabetics at the Dr. Cipto Mangunkusumo General Central National Hospital Jakarta/Sarwono Waspadji.-- *Acta Medica Indon.* 34 (1) 2002: 3-9

### ENTEROVIRUS

**397**  
Enterovirus/Dewi Wulandari; Tonny Loho.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (12) 2002: 426-435

**ENURESIS**

**398**  
Enuresis Nokturnal pada Anak Sekolah Dasar di Kecamatan Malalayang, Manado (Nocturnal Enuresis in Primary School Children in Malalayang Subdistrict, Manado)/ Adrian Umboh; Johannus Susanto Wibisono.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (3) 2002: 97-101

**ENVIRONMENT**

**399**  
Sick Building Syndrome, Building Related Illness dan Legionellosis : Penyakit Akibat Lingkungan Tempat Kerja yang Kurang Mendukung (Sick Building Syndrome, Building Related Illness and Legionellosis : the Diseases caused of Non Conducive Work Environment)/Faisal Yatim.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (3) 2002: 50-52

**ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH**

**400**  
Gambaran Kesehatan Lingkungan Masyarakat Dusun Eti di Pulau Seram, Maluku Tengah (Environmental Health Profile in Eti Subvillage, Seram Island, Maluku)/Sunanti ZS.; Rachmalina SP.-- *J. Ekologi Kesehat.*, 1 (1) 2002: 20-30

**401**  
Implementasi Kedokteran Lingkungan dalam Kurikulum di Fakultas Kedokteran (The Implementation of Environmental Medicine in the Medical Faculty Curriculum)/Anies.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (1) 2002: 47-51

**402**  
Kehilangan Waktu Potensial Akibat Penyakit yang Berbasis Lingkungan (Potential Years of Life Lost Due to Environmental Related Diseases)/Sarimawar Djaja (et. al).-- *J. Ekologi Kesehat.*, 1 (2) 2002: 50-58

**403**  
Pengaruh Limbah Industri terhadap Lingkungan di Indonesia (The Effect of Industrial Waste through the Environmental in Indonesia)/Supraptini.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (2) 2002: 10-19

**404**  
Pengetahuan, Sikap dan Perilaku Penduduk dalam Kaitannya dengan Kesehatan Lingkungan dan Higiene Perorangan di Kabupaten Subang, Jawa Barat (People's Knowledge, Attitude and Behavior Related with Environmental Health and Personal Hygiene at Subang Sub District, West Java)/Yulfira Media; Kasnodihardjo; Kenti Friskarini.-- *J. Ekologi Kesehat.*, 1(1) 2002: 14-20

**ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION**

**405**  
Faktor Lingkungan yang Mempengaruhi Kematian Anak Balita (Environmental Factors which Influenced Child Mortality)/Titiek Setyowati; Dina Bisara; Sarimawar Djaja.-- *J. Ekologi Kesehat.*, 1 (1) 2002: 1-6

**ENZYMELINKED IMMUNOSORBENT ASSAY**

**406**  
Detection of IgM to Leptospira Agent with ELISA and Leptodipstick Method/Mohammad Hatta (et. al).-- *Ebers Papyrus*, 8 (1) 2002: 21-27

**EPIDEMIOLOGY**

**407**  
Gambaran Epidemiologi Penderita di Bangsa Bersalin RSUD Ulin Banjarmasin 1998-2001 (The Epidemiological Features of Patient at

Labor Unit of Ulin Hospital Banjarmasin 1998-2001)/HR. Soedarto WW.-- *Dexa Media*, 15 (4) 2002: 135-143

**408**

Inferensi Induktif, Deduktif, dan Epistemologi Popper dalam Riset Epidemiologi (Inductive and Deductive Inference and Popperian Epistemology in Epidemiological Research)/Bhisma Murti.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (6) 2002: 225-230

**409**

Kajian Sistem Surveilans Epidemiologi Gangguan Akibat Kekurangan Yodium/ Pemantauan Garam Beryodium di Tingkat Masyarakat : Studi Kasus di Dinas Kesehatan Kota Semarang (Epidemiological Surveillance System of Iodine Deficiency Disorder/Controlling on Iodine Salt Consumption in the Community : A Case Study in Semarang Municipality Health Department)/Hari Peni Julianti; M. Sakundarno Adi.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (1) 2002: 39-46

## **EPILEPSY**

**410**

Elektroensefalografi (EEG) pada Penderita Epilepsi (Electroencephalography/EEG in Epilepsy Patient)/Sumarnita Tarigan; Yuneldi Anwar.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (3) 2002: 123-126

**411**

Epilepsi Katamenial (Catamenial Epilepsy)/Harsono.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (1) 2002: 57-63

**412**

Hubungan Neurotransmitter Asam Glutamat dengan Epilepsi (The Relation of Glutamic Acid Neurotransmitters with Epilepsy)/

Murgyanto; Harsono; Samekto Wibowo.-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (2) 2002: 37-45

**413**

Incidence of Epilepsy among Patients with Cerebral Palsy (CP) in Yayasan Pemeliharaan Anak Cacat (YPAC) - Medan/Pertin Sianturi; Amir Syarifuddin; Bistok Saing.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (3) 2002: 158-163

**414**

Peranan GABA pada Epilepsi (The Role of GABA in Epilepsy)/Emmy Kusumawati; Lucas Meliala; Imam Rusdi.-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (3) 2002: 131-139

**415**

Perhatian Khusus dalam Penatalaksanaan Epilepsi pada Perempuan (Management Issues for Women with Epilepsy)/Harsono.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (5) 2002: 187-193

**416**

Tumbuh Kembang Anak dengan Epilepsi (Child Development with Epilepsy)/Moersintowarti B. Narendra.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Tropis Indon.*, 13 (1) 2002: 1-6

## **EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**

**417**

Pengujian dan Kalibrasi Alat Kesehatan (The Examination and Calibration of Health Equipment)/Aloysius K. Ruslim.-- *Berk. Ilm. Kesehat. Fatmawati*, 4 (10) 2002: 424-430

## **EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES, HOSPITAL**

**418**

Bahaya yang Ditimbulkan Akibat Pemakaian Sarana dan Prasarana Rumah Sakit (Hazardous Cause by the Usage of Hospital Equipment and Facilities)/Turniani Laksmiarti; Herti Maryani.-- *Medika*, 28 (11) 2002: 720-723

**ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME**

**419**  
 Infeksi Pseudomonas sp. yang Mirip Eritema Eksudativum Multiformis (Pseudomonas sp. Infection Resembling Multiform Erythema Exudativum Multiformis)/S. Salendu Warouw.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (5) 2002: 194-197

**ERYTHROCYTES**

**420**  
 Defisiensi Enzim Glukosa-6-fosfat Dehidrogenase pada Sel Darah Merah (Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency in Erythrocytes)/Jenny Hidayat.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (2) 2002 : 63-70

**421**  
 Isolation and Purification of Plasmodium vivax Hemozoin-Bearing Infected Red Blood Cells by Magnetic Separator System/Heny Arwati.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Tropis Indon.*, 13 (1) 2002: 33-38

**ERYTHROMYCIN**

**422**  
 Efektivitas Eritromisin sebagai Terapi Ajuvan dalam Menunda Persalinan pada Partus Prematurus Iminens (The Effectiveness of Erythromycin as Adjuvant Therapy in Delaying Labor in Imminent Preterm Delivery)/P. Doster Mahayasa; M. Kornia Karkata.-- *Maj. Obstet. dan Ginekol. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 26-29

**ESTHETICS, DENTAL**

**423**  
 Perbaikan Estetik dan Fungsi Kunyah dengan "Immediate Magnetic Overdenture" (Rehabilitation of Aesthetic and Masticatory Functions with Immediate Magnetic Over Denture)/Iskandar R.; Poedji Hartomo.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (3) 2002: 91-94

**ESTROGEN REPLACEMENT THERAPY**

**424**  
 Effects of Continuous Hormone Replacement Therapy (HRT) on FSH, Lipid Profile, Blood Chemistry, and Skin Thickness in Menopausal Women/A. Baziad.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (2) 2002: 97-103

**425**  
 Effects of Hormone Replacement Therapy (HRT) on the Body Weight, Blood Pressure and Vaginal Bleeding in Menopausal Women/A. Baziad.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (1) 2002: 11-14

**426**  
 Impact of Hormone Replacement Therapy on Stroke, and Dementia due to Alzheimer's Disease on Menopausal Women/Ali Baziad.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (4) 2002: 246-249

**427**  
 Penentuan Klinis untuk Memulai dan Lamanya Terapi Sulih Hormon (TSH) pada Masa Perimenopause : Bagian I (Clinical Determination to Begin the Hormone Replacement Therapy and its Duration in Perimenopause : Part I)/T. Agoestina.-- *Medika*, 28 (2) 2002: 113-118

**428**  
 Penentuan Klinis untuk Memulai dan Lamanya Terapi Sulih Hormon (TSH) pada Masa Perimenopause : Bagian II (Clinical Determination to Begin the Hormone Replacement Therapy and its Duration in Perimenopause : Part II)/T. Agoestina.-- *Medika*, 28 (3) 2002: 176-181

**ESTROGENS**

**429**  
 Kombinasi Testosteron dan Estrogen sebagai Terapi Sulih Hormon (HRT) (The Combination of Testosterone and Estrogen as Hormone Replacement Therapy)/Ali Baziad.-

- *Maj. Obstet. dan Ginekol. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 56-58

## ETHANOL

430

Uji Toksisitas Ekstrak Etanol : Buah, Biji, Daun Makutadewa (*Phaleria macrocarpa* (Scheff.) Boerl.) terhadap *Artemia salina* Leach dan Profil Kromatografi Lapis Tipis Ekstrak Aktif (Toxicity of Ethanolic Extract of Fruit, Seed and Leaves of Makutadewa (*Phaleria macrocarpa* (Scheff.) Boerl.) to *Artemia salina* Leach and the Thin Layer Chromatogram Profile of Active Extract)/ Indah Purwantini; Erna Prawita Setyowati; Triana Hertiani.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (2) 2002: 101-106

## ETHICS

431

Penerapan Etika dalam Genetika (Implementation of Ethics in Genetics)/ Wahyuning Ramelan.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (2) 2002: 39-42

## ETHINYL ESTRADIOL

432

Studi Penggunaan Metode Voltametri "Stripping" Anoda untuk Analisis Kualitatif dan Kuantitatif Senyawa Etilinil Estradiol dalam Tablet Kontrasepsi Oral (The Study of the Use of Anodic Stripping by Voltammetric Technique to Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis of Ethinyl Estradiol in Oral Contraceptive)/Regina Andayani; Kosasih Satiadarma; Kurnia Firman.-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Farmasi*, 7 (1) 2002: 1-6

## EXERCISE

433

The Influence of Smoking Cessation, Regular Physical Exercise and/or Physical Activity on Survival : A 13 Years Cohort Study of the Indonesian Population in Jakarta/Dede

Kusmana.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (4) 2002: 230-241

434

Olah Raga bagi Penyandang Diabetes (Exercise for the Diabetes)/Dwi Sutanegara.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Udayana*, 33 (116) 2002: 84-90

435

Pengaruh Latihan Interval dan Kontinyu terhadap Pemulihan Depo Glikogen pada Otot Skelet (The Influences of Interval and Continuous Physical Exercise toward the Glycogen Recovery on Skeletal Muscle)/ Lukas M.Boleng; Choesnan Effendi.-- *Maj. Ilmu Faal Indon.*, 1 (3) 2002: 16-21

## EXERCISE TEST

436

Evaluating Mental Stress Test in Coronary Artery Disease Treatment Positive Patients/H. Singh (et. al).-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (1) 2002: 36-40

## EXOCYTOSIS

437

Mekanisme Eksositosis Vesikal Sinaptik (The Mechanisms of Synaptic Vesical Exocytosis)/Ihya Ridlo Nizomy.-- *Medika*, 28 (4) 2002: 246-248

## FACE

438

Berbagai Kelainan pada Kulit Muka yang Berpengaruh terhadap Estetika (Several Disorders on Skin Face which Related to the Esthetics)/Enny S Widjaja.-- *Meridian*, 9 (2) 2002: 59-88

## FACIAL NERVE DISEASES

439

Gangguan Nervus Fasial (Facial Nerve Disorder)/Benny Kurnia; Askaroellah Aboet.-

- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (3) 2002: 114-120

## FAMILY PLANNING

440

Profile Lemak : Akseptor KB Implant Levonogestrel 2 Batang setelah 1 Tahun Pemasangan (Lipid Profile of Family Planning Acceptor after 1 Year Using Contraception)/M. Thamrin Tanjung.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (1) 2002: 7-10

## FASTING

441

Pengaruh Puasa Ramadhan pada Ibu Hamil (Effect of Ramadhan Fasting to Pregnant Mother)/Nur Shani Meida.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (1) 2002: 26-29

442

Pengaruh Puasa selama Ramadan terhadap Status Klinik Penderita Diabetes Melitus Tipe 2 (The Influence of Fasting during Ramadan through the Clinical Status of Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus Patient)/Yosephine (et. al).-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (2) 2002: 47-51

## FATIGUE

443

Fatigue Design dan Relokasi Waktu Istirahat (Fatigue Design and Relocation of Rest Pause)/Adang Kadarusman; Apep Rachmat.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Udayana*, 33 (116) 2002: 129-135

## FATTY ACIDS, OMEGA-3

444

Pengaruh Diet Kuning Telur Omega-3 dan Ayam Ras terhadap Ekspresi Sel Busa di Arteri Abdominalis : Studi Eksperimental pada Tikus Wistar (The Effect of Omega-3 Egg Yolk Diet through the Expression of Foam Cell in Abdominal Artery : Ex-

perimental Study on Wistar)/Klara Sinabutar; Awal Prasetyo.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (1) 2002: 25-28

## FEMUR

445

Fiksasi Fraktur Femur Intertrochanteric dengan Dynamic Hip Screw di RS. Fatmawati 1996-2000 (Intertrochanteric Femur Fracture Fixation by Dynamic Hip Screw at Fatmawati Hospital, 1996 - 2000)/Bambang Nugroho.-- *Berk. Ilm. Kesehat. Fatmawati*, 4 (12) 2002: 498-501

## FENOTEROL

446

Manfaat Fenoterol Hidrobromide Inhaler : pada Penderita Sindrom Obstruksi Pasca Tuberkulosis Paru/SOPT (The Advantage of Fenoterol Hidrobromide Inhaler on Post Pulmonary Tuberculosis Obstructive Syndrome Patients)/Abdul Gani Puteh; Azhar Tanjung.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (1) 2002: 16-20

## FERMENTATION

447

Teknik Fermentasi Suapan Sekelompok (Fed-Batch) pada Biosintesis Poli (3-Hidroksi-butirat) dari Bahan Dasar Minyak Kelapa (A Fed-batch Fermentation Technique on Biosyntheses of a Poly (3-Hydroxybutyrate) Using a Mineral Media with Palm Oil)/Akmal Djamaan; Mohammed Isa Abdul Madjid; Azizan Mohamad Noor.-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Farmasi*, 7 (2) 2002: 49-55

## FERRITIN

448

Identifikasi dan Penentuan Se, Cr, dan Fe dalam Ikan Kerapu (*Trauvina epinephelus*), Air Laut, dan Algae (*Phaeopyceae*) dengan Metode Analisis Pangaktifan Netron (Identifi-cation and Determination of Se, Cr and Fe in Kerapu Fish (*Trauvina epinephelus*), Sea-water and Algae

(Phaeopyceae) by Neutro Activation Analysis)/Zainul Kamal (et. al).-- *Medika*, 28 (4) 2002: 231-234

### FERTILIZATION IN VITRO

449

Beberapa Hal yang Mempengaruhi Keberhasilan Infertilisasi in Vitro (Several Items which Influenced the Successful of Fertilization in Vitro)/Andi Darma Putra.-- *Medika*, 28 (10) 2002: 645-647

### FETAL DISTRESS

450

Gawat Janin dan Penatalaksanaannya (Fetal Distress and its Management)/Busisa Gultom.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kedokter. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (50) 2002: 17-20

### FETAL MEMBRANES, PREMATURE RUPTURE

451

Efektivitas Misoprotol Per Vaginam dan Per Oral untuk Induksi Persalinan pada Kehamilan a Term Ketuban Pecah Dini (The Efficacy of Vaginally Compared to Orally Administered Misoprostol on Inducing Labor in Term Early Ruptured Membrane)/Hariadi; Zain Alkaff; Risanto Siswosudarmo.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (3) 2002: 173-179

### FETUS

452

Perkembangan Fetus dalam Kondisi Defisiensi Yodium dan Cukup Yodium (Fetal Development in Iodine Deficiency)/Bambang Hartono.-- *J. GAKY Indon. (Indon. J. of IDD)*, 1 (1) 2002: 19-27

### FEVER

453

Fever of Unknown Origin/Dyah Ayu Woro.-- *Medika*, 28 (6) 2002: 381-384

### FILARIASIS

454

Perilaku Mikrofilaria *Brugia malayi* dalam Darah Tepi Penderita Filariasis di Daerah Intergradasi Delta Mahakam, Kalimantan Timur (Behavior of the *B. malayi* Microfilariae in the Peripheral Blood of Human Carrier in the Intergradations Area of Mahakam Delta East Kalimantan)/F.A. Sudjadi; Tridjoko Hadiano.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (2) 2002: 83-90

455

Uji Coba Dec-Garam untuk Pemberantasan Filariasis di Jambi, Kalimantan Selatan dan Sulawesi Tengah (DEC Fortified Salts for Control of Filariasis in Jambi : South Kalimantan and Central Sulawesi Provinces, Indonesia)/Sekartuti E. Sulaksono (et. al).-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (3) 2002: 113-119

### FISH PRODUCTS

456

Pemanfaatan Belut (*Monopterus albus* Zuiew) dalam Pembuatan Sosis Ikan (Utilization of Eels (*Zuiew*) to Produce Fish Sausage)/Trias Qurnia Dewi; Faisal Anwar; Lilik Noor Yuliati.-- *Media Gizi & Keluarga*, 26 (1) 2002: 7-17

### FISHES

457

Konsumsi Ikan dan Faktor yang Mempengaruhinya pada Remaja di SMUN 9 Bandung (Teenager's Fish Consumption and the Factors that Influenced at SMUN 9 Bandung)/Lia Siti Camelia; Retnaningsih; Katrin Roosita.-- *Media Gizi & Keluarga*, 26 (1) 2002: 106-113

458

Pengaruh Jenis dan Kadar Ikan yang Terkontaminasi Merkuri terhadap Perkembangan Janin pada Ibu Hamil yang Mengkon-

sumsinya (The Influence of Variety and Level of Fish Contaminated by Mercury to Infant Development of Exposed Mothers)/ Diana Samara.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (9) 2002: 327-333

459

Peningkatan Kadar Histamin pada Ikan Laut yang Sudah Diolah (The Increasing of Histamine Content in Processed Sea-Fish)/ Djarismawati (et. al).-- *J. Ekologi Kesehat.*, 1 (2) 2002: 44-48

## FLAVONES

460

Efek Ganda Flavonoid Quercetin pada Kultur Sel Rat Basophilic Leukemia (RBL-2H3) : Menghambat Pelepasan Histamin dan Mengurangi Pertumbuhan Sel (Dual Effects of Flavonoid Quercetin on Rat Basophilic Leukemia (RBL-2H3) Cells : Inhibits Histamine Release and Reduces Cell Growth)/Zullies Ikawati; Elizabets Wallgard; Kazutaka Maeyama.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (2) 2002: 55-64

## FLEROXACIN

461

Open Study of Short Course Fleroxacin for Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever/R.H.H. Nelwan.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (1) 2002: 41-47

## FLOUR

462

Computer-Controlled Potentiometry for the Assay of Fluoride Ion in Biological Samples using Ion-Selective Electrode/Mochammad Yuwono; Siegfried Ebel.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (1) 2002: 34-39

## FLUID THERAPY

463

Fluid Therapy Pattern after C-section in Pre-Eclamptic/Eclamptic Patient at Dr. Soetomo Hospital Surabaya/Sri Wahjoeningsih.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (1) 2002: 54-57

## FOOD

464

Estimasi Kadar Protein dalam Bahan Pangan melalui Analisis Nitrogen Total dan Analisis Asam Amino (Estimation of Protein Concentration in Food by Total Nitrogen and Amino Acid Analyses)/Sumarno (et. al).-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (1) 2002: 34-43

465

Komponen-komponen Bioaktif dalam Makanan dan Pengaruhnya terhadap Kesehatan (Bioactive Components on Food and its Influence to Health)/Jansen Silalahi; Netty Hutagalung.-- *Medika*, 28 (6) 2002: 374-380

466

Model Ketahanan Pangan Tingkat Rumah Tangga pada Agroekologi Padi (Food Security Model at Household Level on Rice Agro-ecology Type)/Dadang Sukandar.-- *Media Gizi & Keluarga*, 26 (1) 2002: 69-72

## FOOD ADDITIVES

467

Food Additives dan Keamanan Pangan (Food Additives and Food Safety)/Hendra Budiman.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Atmajaya*, 1 (1) 2002: 73-82

468

Pengujian Netralisasi Sifat Reaktif Bumbu dalam Garam Beryodium dengan Bahan Tambahan Makanan (The Neutralize Examination of the Spices Reactivity in the Iodized Salt by the Additive of the Food Additives)/Suryana Purawisastra; Mien Karmini.-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (2) 2002: 15-21

## FOOD, FORTIFIED

**469**  
Nutritional Status of Mothers from Poor Families Who Received Food Supplementation During Pregnancy in Sulawesi, Indonesia/Veni Hadju (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (7) 2002: 241-246

## FOREIGN BODIES

**470**  
Problems in Managing Foreign Bodies in the Upper Aerodigestive Tract/Efiaty Arsyad Soepardi.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (1) 2002: 15-18

## FRACTURES

**471**  
Fiksasi Fraktur Femur Intertrochanteric dengan Dynamic Hip Screw di RS. Fatmawati 1996-2000 (Intertrochanteric Femur Fracture Fixation by Dynamic Hip Screw at Fatmawati Hospital, 1996 - 2000)/Bambang Nugroho.-- *Berk. Ilm. Kesehat. Fatmawati*, 4 (12) 2002: 498-501

## FREE RADICALS

**472**  
The Basic Concepts of Free Radicals Detection in the Body/Harjanto.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (1) 2002: 10-14

**473**  
Pengaruh Zat Aktif Ganggang Hijau terhadap Produk Radikal Bebas dan Fraksi Lipid Penderita Dislipidemia Usia Lanjut (The Influence of the Active Concentration of Green Algae through the Free Radicals and Lipid Fractions in Elderly Patient with Dislipidemia)/Djangan Sargowo; Retty Ratnawati.-- *Medika*, 28 (11) 2002: 693-701

## FRUIT

**474**  
Uji Efektifitas Daya Bersih Beberapa Sediaan Surfaktan terhadap Residu Pestisida pada Buah Apel Segar (Cleaning Effectively of

Several Surfactants to Pesticides Residues on Fresh Apple Fruits)/Endang Lukitaningsih; Sudarmanto; Sri Noegrohati.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (4) 2002: 200-206

## FSH

**475**  
Effects of Continuous Hormone Replacement Therapy (HRT) on FSH, Lipid Profile, Blood Chemistry, and Skin Thickness in Menopausal Women/A. Baziad.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (2) 2002: 97-103

## FUNGI

**476**  
Fermentasi Senyawa Bioaktif dari Jamur *Trichoderma koningii* untuk Mendapatkan Bahan Baku Fungisida Alamiah Baru (Fermentation of Bioactive Component of *Trichoderma koningii* to Find the New Natural Fungicide)/Akmal Djamaan.-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Farmasi*, 7 (1) 2002: 7-12

## FUROSEMIDE

**477**  
Preformulasi Sediaan Furosemida Mudah Larut (A Performulation of a Water Soluble Furosemide Dosage Form)/Yandi Syukri; Tedjo Yuwono; Lukman Hakim.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (1) 2002: 50-54

## FUSOBACTERIUM NUCLEATUM

**478**  
Pengaruh beberapa Inhibitor Protease terhadap Pertumbuhan *Fusobacterium Nucleatum* ATCC 25586 secara In Vitro (Effect of Protease Inhibitors on In-Vitro Growth of *Fusobacterium Nucleatum* ATCC 25586)/Achmad Gunadi.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (4) 2002: 143-146

## GABA

**479**

Peranan GABA pada Epilepsi (The Role of GABA in Epilepsy)/Emmy Kusumawati; Lucas Meliala; Imam Rusdi.-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (3) 2002: 131-139

## GALLBLADDER

**480**

Efek Kurkumin pada Kandung Empedu Manusia : Perbandingan antara Dosis Tunggal dan Dosis Berulang (The Effect of Curcumin on Human Gall-Bladder : Comparison between Single Dose and Repeated Doses)/ Abdul Rasyid (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (4) 2002: 119-123

**481**

Pengaruh Makanan terhadap Efek Kurkumin pada Kandung Empedu Manusia (The Effect of Food on the Effect of Curcumin on Human Gallbladder)/Abdul Rasyid (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (3) 2002: 92-96

## GASTRITIS

**482**

Peran Maagduodenografi Kontras Ganda pada Berbagai Kelainan Lambung (The Role of Double Contrast Maagduodenography in Several Gastric Disorders)/Djoko TB. Widyanto.-- *Berk. Ilm. Kesehatan. Fatmawati*, 4 (10) 2002: 413-417

## GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

**483**

Studi Identifikasi Parasit Gastrointestinal pada Primata di Kebun Binatang Bukit Tinggi Sumatera Barat (Identification Study of Parasitic Gastrointestinal in Primates at Bukit Tinggi Zoo)/Winaruddin; M. Hambal; Basri.- *Maj. Kedokter. Tropis Indon.*, 13 (1) 2002: 21-26

## GASTROINTESTINAL HEMORRHAGE

**484**

Perdarahan Varises Fundus Lambung pada Tuberkulosis Limpa (Gastric Bleeding

Caused by Spleen Tuberculosis)/Dukut Respati Kastomo (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (8) 2002 : 298-300

## GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

**485**

Kanker Lambung Dini (Early Gastric Cancer)/Gontar A. Zulkhairi Siregar.-- *Medika*, 28 (12) 2002 : 778-782

## GENE THERAPY

**486**

Terapi Gen (Gene Therapy)/Sri Widyawati.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Atmajaya*, 1 (1) 2002: 63-72

## GENES, MHC CLASS II

**487**

The Possible Role of IgE Mediated Immune Response in the Genesis of Symptoms of Recurrent Abdominal Pain (RAP) of Childhood/Pitono Soeparto; Subijanto Marto Sudarmo.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (2) 2002: 106-109

## GENES, P53

**488**

Deteksi Mutasi Gen p53 germline pada Keluarga Sindrom Li-Fraumeni (Detection of p53 germline Mutation in Li-Fraumeni Syndrome Families)/Yuni Ahda; N. Suhana.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (1) 2002: 39-44

## GENETICS

**489**

Penerapan Etika dalam Genetika (Implementation of Ethics in Genetics)/Wahyuning Ramelan.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (2) 2002: 39-42

## GENETICS, BIOCHEMICAL

**490**

Molecular Study in G6PD Deficiency, a Pedigree Analysis of a Javanese-Chinese Family in Surabaya, Indonesia/Suhartati (et. al).-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (1) 2002: 30-34

**GIANT CELL TUMOR OF BONE****491**

Terapi Rekonstruksi Tulang Radius 1/3 Distal Akibat Giant Cell Tumor (Bond Reconstruction Therapy of 1/3 Radius Distal caused by Giant Tumor)/Bambang Nugroho.- *Berk. Ilm. Kesehat. Fatmawati*, 4 (12) 2002: 502-504

**GINGIVITIS****492**

Resiko Gingivitis pada Pengguna Kontrasepsi Hormonal (The Risk of Gingivitis on Hormonal Contraception User)/Primada Kusumaninggar; R. Darmawan Setijanto; Djoko Waspodu.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (4) 2002: 147-151

**GLASS IONOMER CEMENTS****493**

Daya Antibakteri Semen Gelas Ionomer Jenis Perekat dan Tumpatan terhadap *Streptococcus mutans* (Antibacterial Action of Glass Ionomer Lutting and Filling Type of *Streptococcus mutans*)/Ari Subiyanto.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (3) 2002: 111-114

**GLIPIZIDE****494**

Pengaruh Pemberian Rifampisin terhadap Profil Farmakokinetika Glipizid pada Orang Sehat (The Effect of Rifampicin Administration on the Pharmacokinetic Profile of Glipizid in Normal Subjects)/Luciana Kuswibawati; Iwan Dwiprahasto; Erna Kristin.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (1) 2002: 9-14

**GLOMERULONEPHRITIS****495**

Pathological Features of Glomerulonephritis in Jakarta/Sutisna Himawan.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (1) 2002: 24-29

**GLUCOSE****496**

Kecepatan dan Kemampuan Ambilan Glukosa oleh Sel Jaringan Sasaran pada Usia Lanjut Laki-laki/in vivo (The Glucose Uptake Velocity and Ability of Target Tissue Cells in the Elderly Men/in vivo)/Wasilah Rochmah.- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (3) 2002: 163-172

**497**

Novel OHA : A Prandial Glucose Regulator (Introduction with Repaglinide)/Askandar Tjokroprawiro.-- *Medika*, 28 (3) 2002: 168-176

**498**

Perbandingan Hasil Uji Toleransi Glukosa Oral pada Pria Terlatih dengan tidak Terlatih (The Comparative Result of Oral Glucose Tolerance Test on Trained and Untrained Men)/Dedi Ardinata; Yasmeiny Yazir; HSRP. Sinaga.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (3) 2002: 94-101

**GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE****499**

Defisiensi Enzim Glukosa-6-fosfat Dehidrogenase pada Sel Darah Merah (Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency in Erythrocytes)/Jenny Hidayat.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (2) 2002 : 63-70

**500**

Defisiensi Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase pada Malaria vivaks (Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency in Vivax Malaria)/Nurhayati; Inge Sutanto.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (10) 2002: 355-360

**GLUTAMIC ACID****501**

Hubungan Neurotransmitter Asam Glutamat dengan Epilepsi (The Relation of Glutamic

Acid Neurotransmitters with Epilepsy)/ Murgyanto; Harsono; Samekto Wibowo.-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (2) 2002: 37-45

**GLYCOGEN**

**502**

Pengaruh Latihan Interval dan Kontinyu terhadap Pemulihan Depo Glikogen pada Otot Skelet (The Influences of Interval and Continuous Physical Exercise toward the Glycogen Recovery on Skeletal Muscle)/ Lukas M. Boleng; Choesnan Effendi.-- *Maj. Ilmu Faal Indon.*, 1 (3) 2002: 16-21

**GOITER**

**503**

Analisis Faktor Risiko Coastal Goiter (Analysis of Risk Factor of Coastal Goiter)/ Abdul Razak Thaha; Djunaidi M. Dachlan; Nurhaedar Jafar.-- *J. GAKY Indon. (Indon. J. of IDD)*, 1 (1) 2002: 9-17

**504**

Hubungan Kandungan Klor Serum dengan Hormon T3/T4 pada Anak Sekolah di Daerah Gondok Endemik (Association of Serum Chlor Content with T3/T4 Hormone in School Children in Iodine Deficiency Region)/Sukati Saidin (et. al).-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (1) 2002: 7-13

**505**

Pengaruh Status Gizi terhadap Kadar Yodium Urin setelah Pemberian Kapsul Yodium pada Anak Sekolah Dasar di Daerah Gondok Endemik (Effect of Nutritional Status on Iodine Urine Level after Iodized Oil Supplementation of School Children in Endemic Goiter Area)/Sri Prihatini; Syarifudin Latinulu.-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (1) 2002: 1-6

**506**

Spektrum Klinik Gangguan Akibat Kekurangan Yodium : dari Gondok Hingga Kretin Endemik (Clinical Spectrum of Iodine

Deficiency Disorders : From Goiter to Endemic Cretin)/R. Djokomoeljanto.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (3) 2002: 121-126

**GOITER, ENDEMIC**

**507**

Pengetahuan dan Perilaku Guru tentang Garam Beriodium di Daerah Endemic Gondok di Jawa Barat (Knowledge and Behavior of Schoolteachers on Iodized Salt in Endemic Goiter Areas in West Java)/Iman Sumarno (et. al).-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (2) 2002: 22-33

**GROWTH**

**508**

Status Gizi, Status Pertumbuhan, dan Asupan Makanan pada Penderita Asma : Penelitian pada Siswa SLTP di Kotamadya Yogyakarta (Nutritional Status, Growth, Dietary Intake in Asthmatic Children : a Study to Junior High Schools in Yogyakarta Municipality)/Elisa; Tonny Sadjimin.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (2) 2002: 91-99

**GYNECOLOGY**

**509**

Akupunktur dalam Bidang Kebidanan dan Kandungan (Acupuncture in Obstetric and Gynecology)/Agustin Idayanti; Koosnadi Saputro.-- *Meridian*, 9 (1) 2002: 22-30

**HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE**

**510**

Vaksin Haemophilus Influenzae Type B (HIB) untuk Pencegahan Meningitis dan Pneumonia (Haemophilus Influenzae Type B (HIB) Vaccine to Prevent the Meningitis and Pneumonia)/Muljati Prijanto.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (1) 2002: 42-44

**HAEMOPHILUS VACCINES**

**511**

Vaksin Haemophilus Influenzae Type B (HIB) untuk Pencegahan Meningitis dan Pneumonia (Haemophilus Influenzae Type B (HIB) Vaccine to Prevent the Meningitis and Pneumonia)/Muljati Prijanto.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (1) 2002: 42-44

## HAIR COLOR

512

Hubungan Warna Rambut dan Jenis Kelamin dengan Penentuan Kadar Merkuri dalam Rambut Manusia dengan Teknik Aktivasi Neutron (Relationship of Hair Color and Sex to the Determination of Mercury Concentration in Human Hair by Neutron Activation Technique)/Sasmito; Zainul Kamal.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (2) 2002: 45-50

## HAIR PREPARATIONS

513

Penggunaan Etil p-Metoksisinamat dari Rimpang Kencur (*Kempferia galanga* L.) sebagai Anti Ketombe dalam Sampho Krim Cair (The Use of Ethil p-Methoxysynamat from *Kempheria galanga* L. as an Anti-dandruff in a Liquid Cream Shampoo)/Asmi Ilyas; Indri Melanie; Marlina.-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Farmasi*, 7 (2) 2002: 55-62

## HAMARTOMA

514

Hamartoma/Andreas Andri L.; I Dewa Gede Sukardja.-- *Medika*, 28 (12) 2002: 783-786

## HEAD INJURIES

515

Cedera Kepala (Head Injuries)/Iskandar Japardi.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (2) 2002: 87-90

516

Penanganan Cedera Kepala di Puskesmas (The Management of Head Injuries in the Community Health Center)/Asra Al Fauzi.-- *Medika*, 28 (7) 2002: 433-435

## HEADACHE

517

Keluhan Sakit Kepala Berulang pada Remaja dan Pola Berobat, SUSENAS 1998 (Intermittent Headache among Adolescents and Utilization of Services, National Socio-Economic Survey/SUSENAS 1998)/Ch. M. Kristanti; Julianty Pradono.-- *J. Ekologi Kesehat.*, 1 (2) 2002: 65-70

## HEALTH

518

Indikator Biologik Kerusakan Tubuh Akibat Paparan Radiasi (Biologic Indicators for Health Effects of Radiation Exposure)/Zubaidah Alatas.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (138) 2002: 41-45

519

Komponen-komponen Bioaktif dalam Makanan dan Pengaruhnya terhadap Kesehatan (Bioactive Components on Food and its Influence to Health)/Jansen Silalahi; Netty Hutagalung.-- *Medika*, 28 (6) 2002: 374-380

520

Memahami dan Memetakan Problem Kesehatan di Merauke (Understanding and Mapping the Health Problems in Merauke)/Titus Tambaip.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (51) 2002: 31-37

521

Pemanfaatan Internet sebagai Sumber Informasi Kesehatan (The Useful of Internet as a Health Information Resources)/Yuda Turana.-- *Medika*, 28 (4) 2002: 262-267

## HEALTH CARE COSTS

522

Peran Publik dalam Pembiayaan Kesehatan (Consumer Participation in Health Care Cost)/Hasballah Thabrany.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (1) 2002: 1-6

**HEALTH MANPOWER****523**

Post-HIV Exposure Treatment among Health Workers/Samsuridjal Djauzi; Teguh H. Karjadi; Evy Yunihastuti.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (1) 2002: 33-36

**HEALTH POLICY****524**

Budaya Pemeliharaan Kehamilan dan Persalinan Suku Kamoro dan Peranan Program Kesehatan Modern (Delivery and Pregnancy Care and the Role of Modern Health Program of Suku Komoro)/Qomariah.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (53) 2002: 1-13

**525**

Keadilan Sosial dalam Kebijakan Kesehatan (Social Justice in Health Policy)/Bhisma Murti.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (1) 2002: 67-77

**HEALTH PROMOTION****526**

Pengaruh Metode Ceramah dan Media Leaflet terhadap Perilaku Pengobatan Sendiri yang Sesuai dengan Aturan (Influence Oral Communication and Leaflet Distribution to the Appropriate Self-Medication Activities)/Sudibyo Supardi; Ondri Dwi Sampurno; Mulyono Notosiswoyo.-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (3) 2002: 128-138

**527**

Penyuluhan Tepat Guna yang Berkaitannya dengan Penyakit Malaria bagi Penduduk Hargotirto Kecamatan Kokap, Kabupaten Kulon Progo, di Yogyakarta (The Effectiveness of Promotion Related to Malaria in Hargotirto Community, Kecamatan Kokap, Kulon Progo, Yogyakarta)/Siti Sapardiyah Santoso; Imam Waluyo; Kenti Friskarini.--

*Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (3) 2002: 1-11,53

**HEALTH SERVICES****528**

Akupunktur dalam Sistem Pelayanan Kesehatan Berdasarkan Pemanfaatan Klinis (Clinical Evidence for Acupuncture in the Formal Health Services)/Didik Budijanto.-- *Meridian*, 9 (3) 2002: 143-145

**529**

Kajian Pelayanan Kesehatan Studi Kasus Pelayanan Kesehatan Jemaah Haji Kloter 17 Surabaya Tahun 2001 (Review of Health Services : A Case Study of Health Services of 17th Surabaya Pilgrim Group in the Year 2001)/Solehah Catur Rahayu.-- *Medika*, 28 (2) 2002: 92-100

**530**

Pelayanan Kesehatan bagi Remaja : Tantangan bagi Lulusan Fakultas Kedokteran di Indonesia (Health Services to Adolescent : A Challenges to Medical Faculty Graduate in Indonesia)/Charles Surjadi.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Atmajaya*, 1 (1) 2002: 25-38

**HEALTH STATUS****531**

Status Kesehatan Pekerja Wanita di Industri Batik, Penyamakan Kulit dan Industri Sepatu dan Tas (Health Status of Women Workers in Batik Industry, Tanning Industry, and Shoes & Bags Industry)/Agustina Lubis (et. al).-- *J. Ekologi Kesehat.*, 1 (1) 2002: 31-43

**HEARING LOSS, NOISE-INDUCED****532**

Gangguan Pendengaran Akibat Bising pada Pekerja Perusahaan Baja di Pulau Jawa (Hearing Disorders Caused by Noising on Steel Factory Workers in Java)/Lusianawaty

Tana (et. al).-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (3) 2002: 84-90

## HEART DISEASES

533

Jantung : Dari Pandangan Mistik Hingga Era Bedah Jantung (Heart Diseases : From Mystical View to Heart Surgery Era)/Yanto Sandy Tjang; Richardus Budiman; Reiner Koerfer.-- *Medika*, 28 (10) 2002: 670-672

534

Penyakit Jantung Tiroid (Heart Diseases due to Thyroid Dysfunction)/Abdul Gani Puteh.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (1) 2002: 33-37

## HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE

535

Beta Blocker in Heart Failure : What have We Learned from Clinical Trials ?/Prasetyo Andriano (et. al).-- *Medika*, 28 (2) 2002: 85-91

536

Carvedilol, Penyekat Beta; Rasionalisasi Penggunaannya pada Gagal Jantung Kongestif (Carvediol, a Beta-Blocker; its Rationale for the Use in Congestive Heart Failure)/Datten Bangun.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (11) 2002: 398-402

537

Effect of Beta Blocker Therapy on Survival in Severe Heart Failure/William Sanjaya; Bambang Budi Siswanto.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (3) 2002: 174-175

538

Penggunaan Penghambat Beta pada Pengobatan Gagal Jantung Kronik (Beta-blocker Administration in the Treatment of Chronic Heart Failure)/William Sanjaya; Bambang Budi Siswanto.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (2) 2002: 59-62

## HEART RATE

539

Blood Lactate and Heart Rate Recovery after Physical Activity/Sugiharto; Soekarman; Purnomo Suryohudoyo.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (2) 2002: 81-87

## HEAT-SHOCK PROTEINS

540

Heat Shock Protein dan Efek Proteksinya terhadap Miokardium (Heat Shock Protein and its Protection Effect to Myocardial)/Nenden Rosdiana; Sri Widya A. Jusman.-- *Medika*, 28 (7) 2002: 436-439

## HELICOBACTER PYLORI

541

The Level of C. pneumoniae, Cytomegalovirus, and H. pylori Antibody in a Patient with Coronary Heart Disease/Dasnan Ismail.- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (4) 2002: 211-214

## HELMINTHIASIS

542

Adakah Hubungan antara Infeksi Cacing (Helmin) dengan Atopi ? (Do Helminthic Infections Associate with Atopy ?)/Magdalena L.J.-- *Ebers Papyrus*, 8 (1) 2002: 45-50

543

Hasil Program Penanggulangan Cacing yang Ditularkan melalui Tanah di Sekolah Dasar Jakarta Timur, Indonesia (Results of a Control Program on Soil-transmitted Helminthiases in Primary Schools of East Jakarta, Indonesia)/Sri S. Margono (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Udayana*, 33 (116) 2002: 123-128

544

Pengetahuan, Sikap, dan Perilaku Ibu yang Memiliki Anak Usia SD tentang Penyakit

Cacingan di Kelurahan Pisangan Baru, Jaktim (Knowledge, Attitudes and Practice of Mother Who's have School Age Children through the Helminthiasis at Pisangan Baru Sub District, East Jakarta)/Sekartini R. (et. al).-- *Medika*, 28 (10) 2002: 629-633

## HEMATEMESIS

545

Leukocytoclastic Vasculitis with Manifestations of Hematemesis and Melena/Andhika Rachman; Lugyanti Sukrisman; Abdulmuthalib.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (1) 2002: 18-21

## HEMATOLOGY

546

Kelainan Hematologik pada Infeksi Human Immunodeficiency Virus (Hematological Disorders in Human Immunodeficiency Virus Infection)/Riadi Wirawan.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (4) 2002: 131-140

## HEMATURIA

547

Prevalensi Hematuria dan Mars Hemoglobinuria pada Ketahanan Mars (Prevalence of Hematuria and March Hemoglobinuria in the March Endurance)/Riadi Wirawan (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (5) 2002: 162-168

## HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES

548

Penapisan Neonatus untuk Deteksi Hemoglobinopati di RSUPN Dr. Cipto Mangunkusumo, Jakarta: Isoelectric Focusing sebagai Metode Alternatif Pemeriksaan Hemoglobinopati (Neonatal Screening for Hemoglobinopathy Detection in Cipto Mangunkusumo Central National General Hospital, Jakarta: Isoelectric Focusing as an Alternative Method)/Riadi Wirawan (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (7) 2002: 236-240

## HEMOGLOBINS

549

Pengaruh Suplementasi Besi dan atau Vitamin A terhadap Kadar Hemoglobin dan Saturasi Transferin Penderita Anemia Kekurangan Besi (The Influence of Iron and or Vitamin A Supplementation to the Hemoglobin Concentration Patients of Iron Deficient Anemia)/Harry Raspati Akhmad; Siti Mardiani; Ponpon Idjradinata.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Bandung*, 34 (2) 2002: 68-75

## HEMOGLOBINURIA

550

Prevalensi Hematuria dan Mars Hemoglobinuria pada Ketahanan Mars (Prevalence of Hematuria and March Hemoglobinuria in the March Endurance)/Riadi Wirawan (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (5) 2002: 162-168

## HEMORRHAGE

551

Double Blind, Placebo-controlled Trial of Tranexamic Acid on Recent Internal Haemorrhoid Bleeding/A. Aziz Rani.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (4) 2002: 215-221

## HEPARIN

552

Perubahan Nilai Agregasi Platelet pada Penderita Sindrom Koroner Akut dengan Terapi Enoxaparine Dibandingkan dengan Terapi Heparin Tak Terfraksinasi (The Changes of Platelet Aggregation Caused by Enoxaparine Therapy Compared to Unfractionated Heparin Therapy in Patient with Acute Coronary Syndrome)/Ridwan Sofyansyah; Otte J. Rachman; Irmalita.-- *J. Kardiol. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 14-21

## HEPATITIS

553

Tuberculosis Milier dengan Hepatitis Tipe Kolestasis : Suatu Laporan Kasus (Milliary Tuberculosis and Cholestatic Type Hepatitis : A Case Report)/Edi Hartoyo; Roni Naning; Neny Srimulyani.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (2) 2002: 117-121

## HEPATITIS B

554

Evaluasi Imunoserologi pada Bayi Pasca Imunisasi Hepatitis B Lengkap (Immune-Serological Evaluation of Infants Immunized with Hepatitis B Vaccine)/Muljati Prijanto (et. al).-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (3) 2002: 120-127

555

Seroepidemiology and Risk Factors of Hepatitis B and C Virus Infections among Drug Users in Jakarta, Indonesia/Rino A. Gani (et. al).-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (1) 2002: 48-55

## HEPATITIS B SURFACE ANTIGENS

556

HBsAg Ibu Kandung sangat Berperan pada Persistensi Hepatitis B Anak (Mother's HBsAg were Predominantly Influenced the Incidence of Hepatitis B Persistent on Child)/Harsoyo Notoatmojo.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Tropis Indon.*, 13 (1) 2002: 27-32

## HEPATITIS B VIRUS

557

Produksi Antibodi pada Tikus Putih Betina *Rattus norvegicus* dengan Injeksi Vaksin Hepatitis B (The Antibody Production in the Female White Rat of *Rattus norvegicus* by Hepatitis B Vaccine Injection)/Nilla Djuwita Abbas; Rusdi Aziz; Nelva.-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Farmasi*, 7 (2) 2002: 95-98

## HEPATITIS C

558

Hepatitis C Up Date Penemuan Terbaru Mengenai Berbagai Aspek Hepatitis C (Hepatitis C Update the New Invention in Some Aspects on Hepatitis C)/Suwandhi Widjaja; Sumanto Simon; Soegianto Ali.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Atmajaya*, 1 (1) 2002: 39-50

559

Pengobatan Hepatitis C Kronis dengan Interferon Dosis Tinggi di Rumah Sakit Pusat Pertamina, Jakarta (Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C with High Dose Interferon Therapy in Pertamina Central Hospital, Jakarta)/Waldemar Simanjuntak.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (12) 2002: 417-420

560

Situasi Sekarang dari Penyakit Hepatitis C, Sebagai Suatu Perbandingan (The Current Situation of Hepatitis C as a Comparison Tool)/Christina Ramon.-- *Dexa Media*, 15 (2) 2002: 66-69

## HEPATITIS C-LIKE VIRUSES

561

Seroepidemiology and Risk Factors of Hepatitis B and C Virus Infections among Drug Users in Jakarta, Indonesia/Rino A. Gani (et. al).-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (1) 2002: 48-55

## HERPESVIRIDAE INFECTIONS

562

Pengobatan Oral Infeksi Virus Varicellazoster dengan Kombinasi Ekstrak Phyllanti Herba dan Terapi Standar Dibandingkan dengan Terapi Standar Tunggal (Oral Therapy in Varicellazoster Infection Combine with the Extract of Phyllanti Herba and Standard Therapy Compared to the Single Standard Therapy)/S.C Kurniati.-- *Dexa Media*, 15 (4) 2002: 109-117

## HERPESVIRUS 4, HUMAN

**563**  
 Profil IL-2 pada Serum Penderita Kanker Nasofaring yang Terinfeksi Virus Epstein-Barr (Profile of IL-2 in Serum of Nasopharynx Carcinoma Patient with Epstein-Barr Virus Infection)/Dyah Ratna Budiani (et. al).-- *J. Kedokteran. Yarsi*, 10 (2) 2002: 10-16

## HIP FRACTURES

**564**  
 Hubungan antara Ketegangan Mental dan Fraktur Tulang Panggul pada Usia Lanjut (The Relation between Mental Distress and Hip Fracture in Elderly)/Suharto Kasran.-- *J. Kedokteran. Trisakti*, 21 (2) 2002: 74-78

## HISTAMINE

**565**  
 Peningkatan Kadar Histamin pada Ikan Laut yang Sudah Diolah (The Increasing of Histamine Content in Processed Sea-Fish)/Djarismawati (et. al).-- *J. Ekologi Kesehat.*, 1 (2) 2002: 44-48

## HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY

**566**  
 Pemeriksaan Morfologi dan Sitokimia pada Leukemia Akut (Morphology and Cytochemistry Evaluation of Acute Leukemia)/Riadi Wirawan.-- *Maj. Kedokteran. Indon.*, 52 (6) 2002: 217-224

## HIV

**567**  
 Immune Response towards HIV : Its Significance in Establishing the Diagnosis and the Stage of Infection/Yusra; Siti B. Kresno.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 22 (1) 2002: 76-92

**568**  
 Masalah dan Tantangan Pengelolaan HIV/AIDS di Merauke, Propinsi Papua (Problems and the Challenges in the Management of HIV/AIDS in Merauke

Regency, Papua Province)/Abraham Simatupang (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokteran. Fak. Kedokteran. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (50) 2002: 1-10

**569**  
 Penatalaksanaan Baku dan Menyeluruh pada HIV/AIDS (The Basic Management of HIV/AIDS)/Candra Wibowo.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokteran.*, (135) 2002: 27-31

**570**  
 Perilaku Berisiko Tertular Human Immunodeficiency Virus pada Pemakai Narkotika Suntikan di Denpasar dan Sekitarnya (The Risk Behavior that Promote Human Immunodeficiency Virus among Injecting Drug Users in Denpasar and Surroundings)/Sumantera; Sugiharto.-- *Maj. Kedokteran. Udayana*, 33 (115) 2002: 37-43

**571**  
 Post-HIV Exposure Treatment among Health Workers/Samsuridjal Djauzi; Teguh H. Karjadi; Evy Yuniastuti.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (1) 2002: 33-36

## HIV INFECTIONS

**572**  
 Kelainan Hematologik pada Infeksi Human Immunodeficiency Virus (Hematological Disorders in Human Immunodeficiency Virus Infection)/Riadi Wirawan.-- *Maj. Kedokteran. Indon.*, 52 (4) 2002: 131-140

**573**  
 Pengobatan Antiretroviral pada Infeksi HIV/AIDS Indikasi dan Pilihan Terapi (Antiretroviral Therapy in HIV Infection/AIDS the Indication and Choice of Therapy)/Asnath Vera Savitri; Samsuridjal Djauzi.-- *Maj. Kedokteran. Indon.*, 52 (3) 2002: 102-107

**574**

Respons Imun, Patogenesis Infeksi Oportunistik dan Keganasan pada Infeksi Human Immunodeficiency Virus (Immune Response, Pathogenesis of Opportunistic Infection and Malignancy in Human Immuno-deficiency Virus Infection)/Andriani Nauli; Riadi Wirawan.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (8) 2002: 277-284

575

Viral Load Profiles in Drug Users with Asymptomatic HIV Infection and Normal CD4 Cell Counts/Zubairi Djoerban.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (3) 2002: 143-147

## HLA ANTIGENS

576

Identifikasi Tipe HLA Kelas II dengan Teknik PCR (Identification of HLA Class II Typing by PCR)/Ervi Salwati.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (1) 2002: 34-41

## HOMOZYGOTE

577

Deteksi Homosigot HbE dengan Teknik DGGE dan PCR DNA Genomik yang Diamplikasikan (Detection of Homozygous HbE Using DGGE and PCR Amplified Genomic DNA)/Harianto Notopuro (et. al).-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (2) 2002: 66-73

## HORMONES

578

Hubungan Kandungan Klor Serum dengan Hormon T3/T4 pada Anak Sekolah di Daerah Gondok Endemik (Association of Serum Chlor Content with T3/T4 Hormone in School Children in Iodine Deficiency Region)/Sukati Saidin (et. al).-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (1) 2002: 7-13

## HUMAN RIGHTS

579

Protokol Istanbul untuk Tatalaksana Korban Penyiksaan (The Istanbul Protocol for Torture Victim Therapy)/A. Prayitno.-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (2) 2002: 68-73

## HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE

580

Penggunaan Terapi Surfaktan pada Bayi Kurang Bulan dengan HMD (The Use of Surfactant Therapy on Preterm Newborn with Hyaline Membrane Disease/HMD)/Stanislaus Djokomuljanto.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (52) 2002: 31-37

## HYDATIDIFORM MOLE

581

Aspek Klinis dan Penatalaksanaan Mola Hidatidosa (Clinical Aspect and the Management of Hydatidiform Mole)/Busisa Gultom.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (51) 2002: 25-30

## HYDROCEPHALUS

582

Penatalaksanaan Hidrosefalus Pemasangan VP-Shunt Dibandingkan dengan Pengobatan Medikamentosa Observasi Selama 10 Tahun di RS Tembakau Deli, Medan (The Management of Hydrocephalus Using Vp-Shunt Compared to Medicamentosa Therapy : The Ten Years Observation at Tembakau Deli Hospital, Medan)/M. Sjabaroeddin (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (2) 2002: 56-60

## HYDROCORTISONE

583

Change of Serum Cortisol Level in Mice Resulting from Electric-Foot Shock Stressor/Elyana Putra Ansar; M. Cholil Munif.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (3) 2002: 172-176

584

Peran Kortisol pada Persepsi Rasa Nyeri Pulpitis (The Role of Cortisol in Pulpitis Pain Perception)/Jenny Sunariani; Latief Mooduto.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (4) 2002: 157-160

### **HYDROFLUORIC ACID**

**585**

Pengaruh Lama Etsa Asam Hydrofluoric pada Permukaan Porselin terhadap Kekuatan Geser Breket Logam Orthodonti (The Effect of Etching Time Hydrofluoric Acid on Porcelain Surface to Shear Bond Strength Metal Orthodontic Brackets)/Narmada.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (4) 2002: 152-156

### **HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA**

**586**

Kadar Bilirubin 24 Jam Pertama sebagai Faktor Prediksi Hiperbilirubinemia pada Bayi Cukup Bulan yang Sehat (The First 24 Hours Billirubin Level as a Predictor of Hyperbillirubinemia in Healthy Term Newborns)/Rina Triasih; Ekawaty L. Haksari; Achmad Surjono.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (3) 2002: 141-148

### **HYPERLIPIDEMIA**

**587**

Pengaruh Zat Aktif Ganggang Hijau terhadap Produk Radikal Bebas dan Fraksi Lipid Penderita Dislipidemia Usia Lanjut (The Influence of the Active Concentration of Green Algae through the Free Radicals and Lipid Fractions in Elderly Patient with Dislipidemia)/Djangan Sargowo; Retty Ratnawati.-- *Medika*, 28 (11) 2002: 693-701

### **HYPERPROLACTINEMIA**

**588**

Gangguan Haid dan Hiperprolaktinemi dengan Vitex Agnus Castus (Menstrual Disorders and Hyperprolactinemia in Women with Vitex Agnus Castus)/Busisa Gultom.--

*Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (53) 2002: 23-26

### **HYPERSENSITIVITY**

**589**

Alergi : Fenomena Gunung Es Peranan Inflamasi dan Molekul Adhesi (Allergy : Iceberg Phenom, the Inflammation Role and Adhesion Molecular)/Heru Sundaru.-- *Dexa Media*, 15 (4) 2002: 131-134

**590**

Clinical Efficacy and Tolerability of Mometasone Furoate Nasal Spray in Perennial Allergic Rhinitis Patients : An Open Multicentre Study/Iwan Darmansjah (et. al).-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (2) 2002: 69-80

### **HYPERTENSION**

**591**

Analisis Pedoman Manajemen Penanggulangan Hipertensi secara Menyeluruh (Analysis of the Management Guidance on Total Prevention of Hypertension)/Sriana Aziz.-- *Maj. Kesehat. Masy.*, 32 (66) 2002: 14-19

**592**

Faktor-faktor Risiko Hipertensi pada Operator Pompa Bensin (SPBU) di Jakarta (Risk Factors of Hypertension on Operators of Gas Pump Station in Jakarta)/Woro Riyadina.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (2) 2002: 29-35

**593**

Hipertensi dan Stroke (Hypertension and Stroke)/Tjipto Hariyono.-- *Medika*, 28 (5) 2002: 300-304

**594**

Hubungan antara Plumbum (Pb) dalam Darah dengan Hipertensi pada Operator Pompa Bensin/SPBU (Correlation between Plumbum Concentration in Blood and Hypertension among Operators of Gas Pump Station)/Woro

Riyadina (et. al).-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (2) 2002: 81-87

**595**

Hypertension in the Elderly/Idris Idham.-- *J. Kardiol. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 44-49

**596**

Lowering Blood Pressure Effect of *Apium graveolens* (Seledri) and *Orthosiphon stamineus* beth (Kumis Kucing) in Mild and Moderate Hypertension/Fadilah Supari.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (4) 2002: 195-201

**597**

Pengaruh Diet Kombinasi Dietary Approach to Stop Hypertension terhadap Tekanan Darah (The Influence of Combination Diet of Dietary Approach to Stop Hypertension through Blood Pressure)/Denio A. Ridjab; Carmelita Ridwan.-- *Medika*, 28 (5) 2002: 305-310

**598**

Tatalaksana Hipertensi pada Diabetes Melitus (Management of Hypertension in Diabetes Mellitus)/Dwi Sutanegara.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Udayana*, 33 (115) 2002: 13-21

## **HYPERTENSION, RENOVASCULAR**

**599**

Hipertensi Renovaskular pada Anak dengan Hipoplasia Ginjal dan Oklusi Arteri Renalis Unilateral (Renovascular Hypertension in Child with Kidney Hypoplasia and Occlusion of Unilateral Renal Artery)/Nouval.-- *Medika*, 28 (5) 2002: 329-336

## **HYPOGLYCEMIA**

**600**

Hypoglycemia in a Patient with Type 1 Diabetes Mellitus with Recurrent Ketoacidosis/Feriadi Suwarna; Rio Anggoro; Sarwono Waspadji.-- *Acta Medica Indon.* 34 (1) 2002: 10-17

## **HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS**

**601**

Combined Therapy : Insulin and Oral Hypoglycemic Agents in Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus/Sarwono Waspadji.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (2) 2002: 86-93

## **HYPOTHYROIDISM**

**602**

Neonatal Hypothyroidism/Diet Sadiyah Rustama.-- *J. GAKY Indon. (Indon. J. of IDD)*, 1 (2) 2002: 25-31

## **HYSTERECTOMY, VAGINAL**

**603**

Teknik Yunizaf : Vaginal Histerektomi Subtotal pada Inversio Uteri (Yunizaf Technique : Subtotal Vaginal Hysterectomy on Uterine Inversion)/Pribakti B.-- *Medika*, 28 (12) 2002: 810-812

## **IGA**

**604**

Vitamin A Deficiency Induce Imbalance of IgA, IgG, and IgM Producing Cells in Mucosal Immune Response : An Experimental Animal Study/Subijanto Marto Sudarmo.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (3) 2002: 166-171

## **IGE**

**605**

The Possible Role of IgE Mediated Immune Response in the Genesis of Symptoms of Recurrent Abdominal Pain (RAP) of Childhood/Pitono Soeparto; Subijanto Marto Sudarmo.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (2) 2002: 106-109

## **IGG**

**606**

Uji Diagnostik Serologi terhadap Antigenemia sebagai Pananda Diagnostik untuk Infeksi Cytomegalovirus pada Bayi dan Anak (Serologic Test vs Antigenemia Assay as

Diagnostic Marker for Cytomegalovirus Infection in Children)/Agnes Yunie; Sunartini; Madarina Julia.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (4) 2002: 213-220

**607**

Vitamin A Deficiency Induce Imbalance of IgA, IgG, and IgM Producing Cells in Mucosal Immune Response : An Experimental Animal Study/Subijanto Marto Sudarmo.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (3) 2002: 166-171

### IGM

**608**

Detection of IgM to Leptospira Agent with ELISA and Leptodipstick Method/Mohammad Hatta (et. al).-- *Ebers Papyrus*, 8 (1) 2002: 21-27

**609**

Pengembangan Diagnosis Laboratorium untuk Demam Enterik dengan Cara IgM Capture Dot Immunoassay/DIA (The Development of Laboratory Diagnosis for Enteric Fever by IgM Capture Dot Immunoassay)/Agus Sjahrurachman (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (6) 2002: 202-206

**610**

Uji Diagnostik Serologi terhadap Antigenemia sebagai Pananda Diagnostik untuk Infeksi Cytomegalovirus pada Bayi dan Anak (Serologic Test vs Antigenemia Assay as Diagnostic Marker for Cytomegalovirus Infection in Children)/Agnes Yunie; Sunartini; Madarina Julia.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (4) 2002: 213-220

**611**

Vitamin A Deficiency Induce Imbalance of IgA, IgG, and IgM Producing Cells in Mucosal Immune Response : An Experimental Animal Study/Subijanto Marto

Sudarmo.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (3) 2002: 166-171

### IMMUNE SYSTEM

**612**

The Role of Immune Response in Immuno-compromised Conditions/A. Guntur Hermawan.-- *Acta Medica Indon.* 34 (3) 2002: 102-106

### IMMUNITY

**613**

Immune Response towards HIV : Its Significance in Establishing the Diagnosis and the Stage of Infection/Siti B. Kresno Yusra.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 22 (1) 2002: 76-92

**614**

Imunitas Lokal pada Kandidosis Vulvovagina Rekurens (Local Immunity in Recurrent Vulvovaginal Candidosis)/Anna Rozaliyani; Wahyuningsih.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (5) 2002: 174-181

**615**

The Influence of Vitamin A Deficiency on the Expression of Antigen Presenting Cells in Rat Mucosal Immune Response/Subijanto Marto Sudarmo.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (1) 2002: 21-26

**616**

Respons Imun, Patogenesis Infeksi Oportunistik dan Keganasan pada Infeksi Human Immunodeficiency Virus (Immune Response, Pathogenesis of Opportunistic Infection and Malignancy in Human Immunodeficiency Virus Infection)/Andriani Nauli; Riadi Wirawan.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (8) 2002: 277-284

**617**

The Role of Immune Response in Sepsis and Septic Shock/A. Guntur Hermawan (et. al).-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (1) 2002: 15-20

**618**

Status Kekebalan terhadap Infeksi Rubela pada Anak Remaja Lanjut (Immunity Status Against Rubella among Late Adolescents)/ Eddy Fadlyana (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (12) 2002: 421-425

**IMMUNITY, CELLULAR**

**619**

Respon Imunitas Seluler pada Infeksi Tuberkulosis Paru (Immune Cellular Response in Lung Tuberculosis Infection)/ Sarwo Handayani.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (137) 2002: 33-36

**IMMUNITY, MUCOSAL**

**620**

The Effect of Vitamin A on the Immunomodulation of Mucosal Immune Response : An Experimental Animal Model/ Subijanto Marto Sudarmo.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (2) 2002: 88-94

**IMMUNIZATION**

**621**

Evaluasi Imunoserologi pada Bayi Pasca Imunisasi Hepatitis B Lengkap (Immunoserological Evaluation of Infants Immunized with Hepatitis B Vaccine)/Muljati Prijanto (et. al).-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (3) 2002: 120-127

**622**

Jalan Keluar Kontroversi Imunisasi Vaksin MMR dan ASD (MMR Immunization and ASD : Alternative and Solution)/ Ismoedijanto.-- *Bul. Ilmu Kesehat. Anak*, 30 (8) 2002: 366-382

**623**

Kejadian Ikutan Pasca Imunisasi BCG Galur Copenhagen 1331 dan Pasteur 1173 P2 pada Bayi 0-2 Bulan (Adverse Event Following BCG Immunization by Copenhagen 1331 and

Pasteur 1173 P2 Strain in Healthy Infants 0-2 Months Old)/Suganda Tanuwidjaja; Eddy Fadlyana.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Bandung*, 34 (2) 2002: 74-81

**IMMUNOGLOBULINS, INTRAVENOUS**

**624**

Imunoglobulin Intravena (IVIG) 5S sebagai Terapi Adjuvant dan Pencegahan terhadap Nosokomial Pneumonia Akibat Penggunaan Ventilasi Mekanik/Ventilator-Associated Pneumonia (Intravenous Immunoglobulin 5S as an Adjuvant Therapy and Prevention to Pneumonia Nosocomial Caused by Mechanical Ventilation Used)/Yohanes WH. George.-- *Dexa Media*, 15 (3) 2002: 95-98

**INDOMETHACIN**

**625**

Efek Praperlakuan Rutin terhadap Daya Antiinflamasi Indometasin (The Effect of Pretreatment Routine on the Antiinflammatory of Indomethacin)/Maulina Diah.-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (3) 2002: 163-166

**INDUSTRIAL WASTE**

**626**

Pengaruh Limbah Industri terhadap Lingkungan di Indonesia (The Effect of Industrial Waste through the Environmental in Indonesia)/Suprptini.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (2) 2002: 10-19

**INDUSTRY**

**627**

Berbagai Upaya untuk Mencapai Produksi yang Lebih Bersih (Some Effort to Reach more Clean Production)/Sri Soewasti Soesanto.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (2) 2002: 25-28

**INFANT**

**628**

Gambaran Klinis Tuberculosis Milier pada Bayi (Clinical Manifestations of Miliary Tuberculosis in Infants)/H. Bambang Supriyatno.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (137) 2002: 25-27

629

Gambaran Penderita Kolestasis pada Bayi di Ruangan Ilmu Kesehatan Anak RSUD Dr. Soetomo Surabaya (Profile of Cholestasis in Infancy, Hepatology Division of Child Health Department Dr. Soetomo Hospital Surabaya)/Sjamsul Arief.-- *Bul. Ilmu Kesehat. Anak*, 30 (7) 2002: 301-307

630

Kejang pada Bayi Baru Lahir, Patofisiologi dan Gambaran Klinis (Neonatal Seizure, Pathophysiology and Clinical Picture)/Erny; Darto Saharso; Monique Noorvitri.-- *Bul. Ilmu Kesehat. Anak*, 30 (6) 2002: 281-287

631

Pengetahuan dan Perilaku Ibu yang Mempunyai Anak Balita tentang Pemberian Suplemen Multivitamin-mineral di Kelurahan Utan Kayu Utara, Jakarta Timur (Knowledge and Practice of Mothers Who have Under Five Children about Giving Multivitamin-mineral Supplement at Kelurahan Utan Kayu Utara, East Jakarta)/Sudiyanto (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (6) 2002: 207-211

632

Tingkat Kesembuhan TB Paru pada Anak Balita yang Mendapat Suplementasi Vitamin A Dosis Tinggi (The Recovery Rate of Pulmonary Tuberculosis of the Underfive Children Supplemented by High Dose Vitamin A)/Susi S. Suwardi; Muherdiyantiningsih.-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (1) 2002: 34-40

## INFANT MORTALITY

633

Beberapa Cara Perhitungan Angka Kematian Bayi (Several Methods to Mortality Rate Counting)/Qomariah.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (1) 2002: 20-25

634

Karakteristik Perkawinan Muda terhadap Perdarahan Postpartum di Kecamatan Simpenan Kabupaten Sukabumi Jawa Barat (The Characteristic of Younger Married Women Related to Postpartum Haemorrhage in Simpenan Area, Sukabumi, West Java)/Herke Sigarlaki (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (52) 2002: 22-30

635

Kematian Perinatal di Rumah Sakit Ibu dan Anak Sri Ratu Medan selama 5 Tahun 1995-1999 (Prenatal Mortality in Rumah Sakit Ibu dan Anak Sri Ratu Medan during 1995-1999)/M. Thamrin Tanjung.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (2) 2002: 51-55

## INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS

636

Gizi Buruk pada Usia Dini dan Dampaknya terhadap Tingkat Kecerdasan dan Keragaan Sekolah Anak (Severe Malnutrition in Early Childhood and the Effect on Intelligence Level and School Performance of School-age Children)/Arnelia (et. al).-- *Media Gizi & Keluarga*, 26 (1) 2002: 37-46

## INFANT, LOW BIRTH WEIGHT

637

Diagnosis Klinis Ikterus Secara Visual pada Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Cukup di Rumah Sakit Dr. Sardjito Yogyakarta (Visual Clinical Diagnosis of Jaundice on Normal Birth Weight Infant in Dr. Sardjito Yogyakarta)/Setyawati; Achmad Surjono; Setya Wandita.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (4) 2002: 207-211

**638**

Knowledge, Attitude and Practice of Pregnant Mothers toward Antenatal Care and its Relation to Lowbirth Weight/VG. Tinuk Istiarti.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (2) 2002: 101-105

## INFECTSION

**639**

Immune Response towards HIV : Its Significance in Establishing the Diagnosis and the Stage of Infection/Siti B. Kresno Yusra.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 22 (1) 2002: 76-92

**640**

Marine Sponge Jaspis sp, a Potential Bio-active Natural Source Against Infectious Diseases/Puji Astuti (et. al).-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (3) 2002: 135-140

## INFERTILITY, MALE

**641**

Oxidative Stress and Male Infertility : Pathophysiology and Clinical Implication/Mohamad Sopiudin Dahlan; Arjatmo Tjokronegoro.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (1) 2002: 50-59

## INFLUENZA

**642**

Influenza : Dampak dan Pencegahannya (Influenza : The Effects and it's Prevention)/Galatia Chandra.-- *Medika*, 28 (11) 2002: 727-730

## INFORMATION SERVICES

**643**

Pemanfaatan Internet sebagai Sumber Informasi Kesehatan (The Useful of Internet as a Health Information Resources)/Yuda Turana.-- *Medika*, 28 (4) 2002: 262-267

## INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL

**644**

Evaluasi Teknik Penggunaan Sediaan Parenteral dan Pencampuran Intravena pada Ruang Rawat Bedah di Suatu Rumah Sakit Pemerintah (Evaluation of the Technique of the Parenteral Medication and Intravenous Admixtures at Surgery Ward of a Public Hospital)/Dedy Almasdy; Charles J.P. Siregar.-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Farmasi*, 7 (1) 2002: 36-43

## INSULIN

**645**

Combined Therapy : Insulin and Oral Hypoglycemic Agents in Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus/Sarwono Waspadji.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (2) 2002: 86-93

**646**

Obesity and Insulin Resistance : Molecular Basis for Clinical Appraisal/Askandar Tjokroprawiro.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (4) 2002: 146-150

## INTELLIGENCE

**647**

Intelligence Level in Children with Cerebral Palsy (CP) at YPAC Medan/Abdul Mutholib Rambe; Amir Syarifuddin; Bistok Saing.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (4) 2002: 242-245

## INTERFERONS

**648**

Pengobatan Hepatitis C Kronis dengan Interferon Dosis Tinggi di Rumah Sakit Pusat Pertamina, Jakarta (Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C with High Dose Interferon Therapy in Pertamina Central Hospital, Jakarta)/Waldemar Simanjuntak.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (12) 2002: 417-420

## INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

**649**

Ileus Obstruksi karena Kehamilan Ektopik Lanjut (Ileus Obstruction Due to Abdominal Pregnancy)/Dukut R. Kastomo; Ajoedi Soemardi; Erdwin Rakun.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (7) 2002: 255-258

## IODIDES

**650**

Efektifitas Penambahan Vitamin A dan Zat Besi pada Garam Yodium terhadap Status Gizi dan Konsentrasi Belajar Anak Sekolah Dasar (The Effect of Vitamin A and Iron Added Into Iodized Salt on Nutrition Status and Learning Concentration of Elementary School Children)/M. Saidin (et. al).-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (1) 2002: 14-25

**651**

Pengujian Netralisasi Sifat Reaktif Bumbu dalam Garam Beryodium dengan Bahan Tambahan Makanan (The Neutralize Examination of the Spices Reactivity in the Iodized Salt by the Additive of the Food Additives)/Suryana Purawisastra; Mien Karmini.-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (2) 2002: 15-21

## IODINE

**652**

Aspek Sosio-Kultural pada Program Penanggulangan GAKY (Socio-Cultural Aspect in Iodine Deficiency Prevention Program)/Soeharyo H. (et. al).-- *J. GAKY Indon. (Indon. J. of IDD)*, 1 (1) 2002: 41-46

**653**

GAKY dan Usia (Iodine Deficiency Disorders and the Age)/Syafri Syahbudin.-- *J. GAKY Indon. (Indon. J. of IDD)*, 1 (2) 2002: 12-19

**654**

The Global Challenge of Iodine Deficiency/John T. Dunn.-- *J. GAKY Indon. (Indon. J. of IDD)*, 1 (1) 2002: 1-7

**655**

Hubungan antara Tingkat Pendapatan Keluarga dan Perilaku Konsumsi Garam Beriodium dengan Mutu Garam Konsumsi di Tingkat Rumah Tangga (The Correlation between Family Income Level and Consumption Behavior of Iodized Salt with Quality of Consumption Salt at Household Level)/M.D. Djamaludin; Cesilia Meti Dwiriani; Safiudin Alibas.-- *Media Gizi & Keluarga*, 26 (1) 2002: 114-125

**656**

Iodine Excess in IDD Control Program/John T. Dunn.-- *J. GAKY Indon. (Indon. J. of IDD)*, 1 (2) 2002: 20-24

**657**

Kajian Sistem Surveilans Epidemiologi Gangguan Akibat Kekurangan Yodium/Pemantauan Garam Beryodium di Tingkat Masyarakat : Studi Kasus di Dinas Kesehatan Kota Semarang (Epidemiological Surveillance System of Iodine Deficiency Disorder/Controlling on Iodine Salt Consumption in the Community : A Case Study in Semarang Municipality Health Department)/Hari Peni Julianti; M. Sakundarno Adi.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (1) 2002: 39-46

**658**

Masalah Gangguan Akibat Kekurangan Iodium : Pengamatan Selama Seperempat Abad Terbukanya Kemungkinan Penelitian (Iodine Deficiency Disorders : The Twenty Five Years Monitoring, its Possibility to Research Opportunity)/R. Djokomoeljanto.-- *J. GAKY Indon. (Indon. J. of IDD)*, 1 (2) 2002: 1-11

**659**

Pengaruh Status Gizi terhadap Kadar Yodium Urin setelah Pemberian Kapsul Yodium pada

Anak Sekolah Dasar di Daerah Gondok Endemik (Effect of Nutritional Status on Iodine Urine Level after Iodized Oil Supplementation of School Children in Endemic Goiter Area)/Sri Prihatini; Syarifudin Latinulu.-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (1) 2002: 1-6

**660**

Peningkatan Pasokan Yodium melalui Telur Asin dalam Upaya Mengatasi Gangguan Akibat Kekurangan Yodium (Increasing the Iodine Content Using Salted Egg as an Effort for Elimination of Iodine Deficiency)/B. Matram (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Udayana*, 33 (115) 2002: 66-68

**661**

Perkembangan Fetus dalam Kondisi Defisiensi Yodium dan Cukup Yodium (Fetal Development in Iodine Deficiency)/Bambang Hartono.-- *J. GAKY Indon. (Indon. J. of IDD)*, 1 (1) 2002: 19-27

**662**

Selenium dan Kurang Yodium (Selenium and Iodine Deficiency)/Satoto.-- *J. GAKY Indon. (Indon. J. of IDD)*, 1 (1) 2002: 33-40

**663**

Spektrum Klinik Gangguan Akibat Kekurangan Yodium : dari Gondok Hingga Kretin Endemik (Clinical Spectrum of Iodine Deficiency Disorders : From Goiter to Endemic Cretin)/R. Djokomoeljanto.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (3) 2002: 121-126

**664**

The ThyoMobil : Indonesian Experience/R. Djokomoeljanto.-- *J. GAKY Indon. (Indon. J. of IDD)*, 1 (1) 2002: 47-51

**665**

Yodium dan Respons Autoimun (Iodine and Autoimmune Response)/Johan S. Masjhur.-- *J. GAKY Indon. (Indon. J. of IDD)*, 1 (1) 2002: 29-32

## IODIZED OIL

**666**

Manajemen Distribusi Kapsul Minyak Beryodium di Tujuh Kabupaten di Jawa Barat dan Sumatera Selatan Periode 1997-2001 (Management of Iodized Oil Administration in Seven Districts in West Java and South Sumatera During 1997-2002)/Syarifudin Latinul (et. al).-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (2) 2002: 1-14

## IRON

**667**

Hubungan antara Status Seng Ibu Hamil dengan Perubahan Status Besi dan Kadar Hemoglobin Pasca Suplementasi Besi (The Association between Zinc Status Pre Iron Supplementation and Hemoglobin as Well as Iron Status Change after Iron Supplementation in Pregnant Women)/Hertanto Wahyu Subagio.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (2) 2002: 63-73

**668**

Pengaruh Suplementasi Besi dan atau Vitamin A terhadap Kadar Hemoglobin dan Saturasi Transferin Penderita Anemia Kekurangan Besi (The Influence of Iron and or Vitamin A Supplementation to the Hemoglobin Concentration Patients of Iron Deficient Anemia)/Harry Raspati Akhmad; Siti Mardiani; Ponpon Idjradinata.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Bandung*, 34 (2) 2002: 68-75

## ISCHEMIA

**669**

Ensefalopati, Hipoksik Iskemik (Hypoxic Ischemic Encephalopathy)/Erny; Darto Saharso; I Nyoman Sudiarmika.-- *Bul. Ilmu Kesehat. Anak*, 30 (7) 2002: 316-322

## ISOFLAVONES

**670**

Manfaat Fitoestrogen Isoflavon pada Wanita Menopause (The Advantage of Phytoestrogen in Menopausal Women)/Akam Pertamawan;

Andon Hestiantoro.-- *Maj. Obstet. dan Ginekol. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 49-55

## JAUNDICE

671

Diagnosis Klinis Ikterus Secara Visual pada Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Cukup di Rumah Sakit Dr. Sardjito Yogyakarta (Visual Clinical Diagnosis of Jaundice on Normal Birth Weight Infant in Dr. Sardjito Yogyakarta)/Setyawati; Achmad Surjono; Setya Wandita.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokteran.*, 34 (4) 2002: 207-211

## JAW FRACTURES

672

Aplikasi Prinsip Distraksi Osteogenesis pada Perawatan Maloklusi Pasca Trauma Maksiofasial (Application of Distraction Osteogenesis Method in Treating on Late Management of Jaw Fracture)/Coen Pramono; A. Hariadi.-- *Maj. Kedokteran. Gigi.*, 35 (4) 2002: 175-177

## KIDNEY CALCULI

673

Kelarutan Batu Ginjal Kalsium dalam Fraksi Air, Etilasetat, dan Kloroform Akar Tinggal Senkuang In Vitro (The Solubility of Calcium Kidney Stone in the Chloroform, Ethyl Acetate and Water Extract from Root of Sengkuang)/Sasmito (et. al.).-- *Medika*, 28 (11) 2002: 714-719

## KIDNEY FAILURE

674

Change of Doppler Ultrasonography Resistive Index in Patients with Renal Failure/Suyono.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (3) 2002: 222-226

## KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE

675

The Controversy of Renal Dose Dopamine Administration in the Treatment of Acute Renal Failure/Andhika Rachman; Aida Lidya; Dharmeizar.-- *Acta Medica Indon.* 34 (3) 2002: 120-123

## KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC

676

Gambaran EEG pada Anak dengan Gagal Ginjal Kronik (EEG Changes in Children with Chronic Renal Failure)/Sudung O. Pardede (et. al.).-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (2) 2002: 88-93

## KLEBSIELLA PNEUMONIAE

677

Identifikasi Mutan-mutan Klebsiella pneumoniae yang Resisten terhadap Antibiotika BRL 41897 A dengan Metoda Southern Blot (Identification of Klebsiella pneumoniae Resistant Mutants Against BRL 41897 A Antibiotic using Southern Blot Analysis)/M. Kuswandi.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (4) 2002: 185-192

## KNOWLEDGE, ATTITUDES, PRACTICE

678

Karakteristik dan Pengetahuan Ibu-ibu Menikah pada Usia Muda di Kecamatan Cikandang Sukabumi Jawa Barat (Characteristically and the Knowledge of Younger Marriage in Kecamatan Cikandang, Sukabumi, West Java)/Herke Sigarlaki.-- *Maj. Kedokteran. Fak. Kedokteran. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (53) 2002: 14-22

679

Karakteristik Sosial Ibu Pengetahuan Tentang Obesitas Anak (Mother's Social Economic Characteristically and Knowledge on Obesity)/Yuyun Yuniwati; Anita Rahmawati.-- *Medika*, 28 (11) 2002: 702-707

680

Knowledge, Attitude and Practice of Pregnant Mothers toward Antenatal Care and its Relation to Lowbirth Weight/VG. Tinuk Istiarti.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (2) 2002: 101-105

**681**

Pengetahuan dan Perilaku Ibu yang Mempunyai Anak Balita tentang Pemberian Suplemen Multivitamin-mineral di Kelurahan Utan Kayu Utara, Jakarta Timur (Knowledge and Practice of Mothers Who have Under Five Children about Giving Multivitamin-mineral Supplement at Kelurahan Utan Kayu Utara, East Jakarta)/Sudiyanto (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (6) 2002: 207-211

**682**

Pengetahuan Guru Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama di Kotamadya Yogyakarta Mengenai Kesehatan Reproduksi Remaja (Knowledge of Junior High School Teachers Upon Adolescent Reproductive Health in Yogyakarta Municipality)/Ratni Indrawanti; Tonny Sadjimin.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (4) 2002: 257-268

**683**

Pengetahuan, Sikap dan Perilaku Ibu tentang Pencegahan Penyakit Demam Tifoid pada Anak Usia Sekolah Dasar di Kelurahan Utan Kayu Utara (Knowledge, Attitude and Practice of Mothers about the Prevalence of Typhoid Fever on School Children in Kelurahan Utan Kayu Utara)/Rini Sekartini (et. al).-- *Medika*, 28 (12) 2002: 796-798

**684**

Pengetahuan, Sikap dan Perilaku Ibu yang Memiliki Anak Usia SD tentang Penyakit Cacingan di Kelurahan Pisangan Baru, Jaktim (Knowledge, Attitudes and Practice of Mother who's have School Age Children through the Helminthiasis at Pisangan Baru

Sub District, East Jakarta)/Sekartini R. (et. al).-- *Medika*, 28 (10) 2002: 629-633

**685**

Pengetahuan, Sikap dan Perilaku Penduduk dalam Kaitannya dengan Kesehatan Lingkungan dan Higiene Perorangan di Kabupaten Subang, Jawa Barat (People's Knowledge, Attitude and Behavior Related with Environmental Health and Personal Hygiene at Subang Sub District, West Java)/Yulfira Media; Kasnodihardjo; Kenti Friskarini.-- *J. Ekologi Kesehat.*, 1(1) 2002: 14-20

**685**

Tingkat Pengetahuan Petugas Gizi Rumah Sakit tentang Pelaksanaan PGRS di Sulawesi Selatan (Knowledge of Nutritionist for Nutrition Services Hospital in South Sulawesi)/Sri'ah Alharini.-- *Media Gizi & Keluarga*, 26 (1) 2002: 1-6

## **LABOR**

**686**

Efektivitas Eritromisin sebagai Terapi Ajuvan dalam Menunda Persalinan pada Partus Prematurus Iminens (The Effectiveness of Erythromycin as Adjuvant Therapy in Delaying Labor in Imminent Preterm Delivery)/P. Doster Mahayasa; M. Kornia Karkata.-- *Maj. Obstet. dan Ginekol. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 26-29

**687**

Penggunaan Akupunktur dengan Elektro Stimulator untuk Mengurangi Nyeri Persalinan (Acupuncture Using Electro Stimulator to Reduce the Pain Labor)/Wita Saraswati.-- *Meridian*, 9 (1) 2002: 13-21

## **LABOR, INDUCED**

**688**

Efektivitas Misoprotol Per Vaginam dan Per Oral untuk Induksi Persalinan pada Kehamilan a Term Ketuban Pecah Dini (The Efficacy

of Vaginally Compared to Orally Administered Misoprostol on Inducing Labor in Term Early Ruptured Membrane)/Hariadi; Zain Alkaff; Risanto Siswosudarmo.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (3) 2002: 173-179

## LABORATORIES

689

Pemeriksaan Laboratorium pada Penderita Demam Berdarah Dengue (The Laboratory Examination in Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever)/Purwanto.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (1) 2002: 14-19

## LABORATORY TECHNIQUES AND PROCEDURES

690

Pengembangan Diagnosis Laboratorium untuk Demam Enterik dengan Cara IgM Capture Dot Immunoassay/DIA (The Development of Laboratory Diagnosis for Enteric Fever by IgM Capture Dot Immunoassay)/Agus Sjahrurachman (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (6) 2002: 202-206

## LACTIC ACID

691

Pemberian Suplemen Kompleks Antioksidan pada Pelari Sprint 200 Meter untuk Menurunkan Kadar Laktat Darah (Supplementation of Antioxidant Complex to 200 Meter Sprinter to Decrease Blood Lactic Acid)/I Wayan Wirya.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (1) 2002: 7-10

## LACTOFERRIN

692

Pengaruh Penambahan Lactoferrin dan Vitamin E Sebelum Simpan Beku terhadap Viabilitas Spermatozoa Sapi Potong Peranakan Ongole (The Influence of Providing Lactoferrin and Vitamin E Prior to the Freezing Storage to Sperm Viability of the Offspring of Ongole Beef Cattle)/Agus

Sjafarjanto.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (2) 2002: 34-44

## LAPAROSCOPY

693

Kehamilan Ektopik Terganggu dengan Laparoscopi Operatif (Ectopic Pregnancy Disturbed with Laparoscope's)/Budi R. Hadibroto.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (3) 2002: 134-136

## LARVA MIGRANS

694

Identifikasi Cacing Nematoda Penyebab Visceral Larva Migrans (VLM) dan Cutaneous Larva Migrans (CLM) pada Manusia dari Tinja Kucing (*Felis catus*) di Desa Wiyoro Kidul Banguntapan, Bantul (The Identification of Nematodes Worms causes of Visceral Larva Migrants (VLM) and Cutaneous Larva Migrants (CLM) in Human from Cat Stool Specimen (*Felis catus*) at Wiyoro Kidul Banguntapan, Bantul)/Martini; Hadi Wartomo; Jumiati.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (3) 2002: 137-141

## LASERS

695

Pengurangan Nyeri dan Perbaikan Fungsional pada Nyeri Punggung Bawah Mekanik. Perbandingan Efek antara Terapi Laser Berdaya Rendah dengan Diatermi Gelombang Pendek (Reducing of Pain and Functional Recovery of Mechanical Low Back Pain : Comparative Study of Therapeutic Effect of Low Level Laser and Short Wave Diathermy)/Endang Sri Mariani; Rudy Handoyo; Dwi Pudjonarko.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (3) 2002: 156-165

## LATEX

696

Latex Allergen Sensitization Reaction in Exposed and Un-Exposed Groups as well as Associated Factors/R.A.H.I. Ariestina (et.

al).-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (4) 2002: 134-138

## LEAD

697

Cemaran Pb (II) pada Bawang Daun (*Allium fistulosum* L) di Daerah Sepanjang Jalan Raya Padang Panjang - Bukittinggi (The Concentration of Pb (II) in Spring Unions Grown Along Padang Panjang-Bukittinggi Main Road)/Husna Rusli; Mulyani; Mardius Syarif.-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Farmasi*, 7 (1) 2002: 44-48

698

Hubungan antara Plumbum (Pb) dalam Darah dengan Hipertensi pada Operator Pompa Bensin/SPBU (Correlation between Plumbum Concentration in Blood and Hypertension among Operators of Gas Pump Station)/Woro Riyadina (et. al).-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (2) 2002: 81-87

## LEARNING

699

Using Learning Module by Applying EBM and PBL Methods as an Effort to Improve Cognitive Ability of Medical Students/Bambang Permono; Darto Saharso; Erny.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (11) 2002: 378-382

## LEGIONELLOSIS

700

Sick Building Syndrome, Building Related Illness dan Legionellosis : Penyakit Akibat Lingkungan Tempat Kerja yang Kurang Mendukung (Sick Building Syndrome, Building Related Illness and Legionellosis : the Diseases caused of Non Conducive Work Environment)/Faisal Yatim.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (3) 2002: 50-52

## LEGISLATION, MEDICAL

701

Hukum Kedokteran tentang Kontrak Terapeutik (Medical Law about Therapeutic Contract)/Chrisdiono M. Achadiat.-- *Medika*, 28 (11) 2002: 745-750

## LENGTH OF STAY

702

Perbandingan Lama Perawatan serta Komplikasi Kuretase Segera dan Tunda Pascaantibiotika pada Abortus Infeksiosus (The Comparison of Length of Stay and Complication between Immediate Curettage and Delayed Curettage in Infected Abortion)/M. Agus Supriatmaja; P. Upadana.-- *Maj. Obstet. dan Ginekol. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 30-34

## LEPTOSPIRA

703

Detection of IgM to Leptospira Agent with ELISA and Leptodipstick Method/Mohammad Hatta (et. al).-- *Ebers Papyrus*, 8 (1) 2002: 21-27

## LEPTOSPIROSIS

704

Diagnosis and Treatment of Leptospirosis with Complications/Erwin; R.A.H.I. Ariestina; Dody Ranuhardi.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (4) 2002: 139-141

## LETTERER-SIWE DISEASE

705

Sindrom Letterer-siwe (Letterer-siwe Syndrome)/Riadi Wirawan; Ratna Ariantini; Maria Abdulsalam.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (10) 2002: 365-368

## LEUKEMIA

706

Efek Ganda Flavonoid Quercetin pada Kultur Sel Rat Basophilic Leukemia (RBL-2H3) :

Menghambat Pelepasan Histamin dan Mengurangi Pertumbuhan Sel (Dual Effects of Flavonoid Quercetin on Rat Basophilic Leukemia (RBL-2H3) Cells : Inhibits Histamine Release and Reduces Cell Growth)/Zullies Ikawati; Elizabets Wallgard; Kazutaka Maeyama.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (2) 2002: 55-64

707

Pemeriksaan Morfologi dan Sitokimia pada Leukemia Akut (Morphology and Cytochemistry Evaluation of Acute Leukemia)/Riadi Wirawan.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (6) 2002: 217-224

708

Penderita Leukemia di Bagian Patologi Klinik FK USU/RSUP H. Adam Malik, Medan (Leukemia Patient in Clinical Pathology Ward of H. Adam Malik Hospital, Medan)/ Adi Koesoema Aman.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (2) 2002: 67-70

## LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC

709

Low Incidence of CLL (Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia) in Indonesia A Retrospective Case Series Multicenter Study/Boediwarsono.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (1) 2002: 50-53

## LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, ACUTE

710

Leukemia Limfositik Akut : Klasifikasi, Etiologi, Gambaran Klinik dan Laboratorik (Acute Lymphocytic Leukemia : Classification, Etiology, Clinical and Laboratory Features)/Riadi Wirawan.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (9) 2002: 321-326

## LEUKOCYTES

711

Pengaruh Sel Darah Putih di Dalam Semen terhadap Kualitas Spermatozoa (The

Influence of Leukocyte Cells in Semen through the Quality of Spermatozoa)/Jasmoro Ariguno; Arjatmo Tjokronegoro; Enud J. Surjana.-- *Dexa Media*, 15 (2) 2002: 52-53

## LEUKOCYTOSIS

712

Lekositosis sebagai Prediktor Kematian pada Stroke Perdarahan Intraserebral (Leukocytosis as a Death Predictor on Intracerebral Hemorrhage Stroke)/Indarwati Setyaningsih; Sri Sutarni; Ahmad Asmadi.-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (2) 2002: 19-28

## LEUKOPLAKIA

713

Leukoplakia : Lesi Pra-ganas Rongga Mulut yang sering Dijumpai (Leukoplakia : Pre-malignancy Lesion which Often Found in Oral Cavity)/Made Asri Budiasuri.-- *Medika*, 28 (9) 2002: 587-590

## LH

714

Perbandingan Pemeriksaan Test Pack LH (Luteinizing Hormone) Urine dan Pemantauan Ovulasi secara USG pada Wanita Infertil yang Dilakukan Induksi Ovulasi (Urinary LH Kit Examination Compare with Sonography Ovulation Monitoring in Infertile Women who had been Given an Ovulation Induction)/Dadan Susandi (et. al).-- *Maj. Obstet. dan Ginekol. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 35-43

## LI-FRAUMENI SYNDROME

715

Deteksi Mutasi Gen p53 Germline pada Keluarga Sindrom Li-Fraumeni (Detection of p53 Germline Mutation in Li-Fraumeni Syndrome Families)/Yuni Ahda; N. Suhana.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (1) 2002: 39-44

716

Sindroma Li-Fraumeni (Li-Fraumeni Syndrome)/Dwi Anita Suryandari; Nana

Suhana.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (1) 2002: 28-34

## LIPID PEROXIDES

717

Penghambatan Pembentukan Peroksida Lipid (POL) Plasma oleh Minyak Atsiri Temulawak (*Curcuma xanthorrhiza* Roxb) pada Tikus yang Diinduksi Radang dengan Formaldehid (Inhibition of Lipid Peroxide by *Curcuma xanthorrhiza* Roxb. Volatile Oil in Formal-dehyde Injected Rats)/Ninik Mudjihartini; Oen Liang Hie; Mohamad Sadikin.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (3) 2002: 87-91

## LIPIDS

718

Effects of Continuous Hormone Replacement Therapy (HRT) on FSH, Lipid Profile, Blood Chemistry, and Skin Thickness in Menopausal Women/A. Baziad.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (2) 2002: 97-103

719

Protein, Amino Acid and Lipid Contents of *Corbicula Javanica* Mousson/Mochammad Yowono (et. al).-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (2) 2002: 95-100

## LIPOPROTEINS

720

Peranan Kadar Trigliserida dan Lipoprotein sebagai Faktor Risiko Penyakit Jantung Koroner : Studi Pendahuluan (The Role of Triglyserida and Lipoproteins as a Risk Factor of Coronary Heart Disease)/Djangan Sargowo.-- *Medika*, 28 (7) 2002: 425-429

## LIPOPROTEINS, LDL

721

Small and Dense Low Density Lipoprotein (LDL) sebagai Faktor Risiko Penyakit Jantung Aterosklerosis (Small and Dense Low Density Lipoprotein (LDL) as a Risk

Factor of Atherosclerosis)/Djangan Sargowo.-- *Medika*, 28 (10) 2002: 639-644

## LIPOPROTEINS, LDL CHOLESTEROL

722

LDL and HDL : "Villain" and "Hero" in Atherogenesis (Introduction with ATP III and the Roles of Statins)/Askandar Tjokroprawiro.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (3) 2002: 202-213

723

Perbedaan Kadar LDL-Cholesterol yang Diperiksa dengan Metode Direk (Homogenous LDL-C) dan Metode Indirek/Formula Friedewald (The Differences of Measurement LDL-Cholesterol Using Direct Method (Homogenous LDL-C) as Compared to Indirect Method/Friedewald Formula)/Anik Widijanti; Retno; Hartojo Koeswardani.-- *Medika*, 28 (7) 2002: 430-432

## LISTERIA

724

Identifikasi Cemaran *Listeria* spp. dari Daging Sapi (Identification of *Listeria* spp. from Beef Meat)/ Marlina (et. al).-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Farmasi*, 7 (1) 2002: 30-35

## LIVER CIRRHOSIS

725

Bacterial Overgrowth in the Small Intestines of Liver Cirrhosis Patients/Paulus Simadibrata Kolopaking; Rino A. Gani; Marcellus Simadibrata Kolopaking.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (1) 2002: 25-32

726

Gambaran Klinis dan Laboratoris Peritonitis Bakteri Spontan pada Sirosis Hati (Clinical and Laboratory Description of Spontaneous Bacterial Peritonitis in Liver Cirrhotic Patients)/Djauzi S. (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (6) 2002: 212-216

**LOW BACK PAIN****727**

Pengurangan Nyeri dan Perbaikan Fungsional pada Nyeri Punggung Bawah Mekanik. Perbandingan Efek antara Terapi Laser Berdaya Rendah dengan Diatermi Gelombang Pendek (Reducing of Pain and Functional Recovery of Mechanical Low Back Pain : Comparative Study of Therapeutic Effect of Low Level Laser and Short Wave Diathermy)/Endang Sri Mariani; Rudy Handoyo; Dwi Pudjonarko.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (3) 2002: 156-165

**LUNG****728**

Dampak Inhalasi Cat Semprot terhadap Kesehatan Paru (The Effect of Spray Paint Inhalation through the Lung Health)/Wahyuningsih (et. al).-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (138) 2002: 23-28

**729**

Kelainan Paru pada Ketinggian (Pulmonary Disorders at Highest)/Risa Febriana; Faisal Yunus; Wiwin Heru Wiyono.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (138) 2002: 5-10

**730**

Paru Kita Masalah Kita (Lung : Problem of Lung)/Tjandra Yoga Aditama.-- *Medika*, 28 (11) 2002: 743-745

**731**

Pengaruh Inhalasi NO<sub>2</sub> terhadap Kesehatan Paru (The Influence of NO<sub>2</sub> through the Lung Health)/Diah Handayani; Faisal Yunus; Wiwien Heru Wiyono.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (138) 2002: 17-22

**732**

Pengaruh Inhalasi Sulfur Dioksida terhadap Kesehatan Paru (The Effect of Sulfur Dioxide Inhalation through Lung Health)/Eva Munthe

(et. al).-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (138) 2002: 29-33

**733**

Prevalensi Kelainan Foto Toraks dan Penurunan Faal Paru Pekerja di Lingkungan Kerja Pabrik Semen (The Prevalence of Radiographic Abnormalities and Decreasing Lung Function due to Cement Dust at its Manufactured)/Fordiastiko (et. al).-- *J. Respirol. Indon.*, 22 (2) 2002: 65-75

**LUNG DISEASES****734**

Nutrisi Parenteral Albumin pada Penyakit Paru (Albumin Parenteral Nutrition in Lung Diseases)/Hadi Halim.-- *Dexa Media*, 15 (3) 2002: 77-81

**735**

Pengaruh Pemberian Vitamin C terhadap Perubahan Akut Faal Paru pada Pekerja Terpapar Debu Kapas di PT. Tootal Thread Indonesia, Pasuruan, Jawa Timur (The Effect of Vitamin C Supplementation on Acute Changes in FEV<sub>1</sub> of Workers Exposed to Cotton Dust in PT. Tootal Thread Indonesia, Pasuruan, East Java)/Bachyar Bakri; Astutik Pudjirahayu.-- *Media Gizi & Keluarga*, 26 (1) 2002: 92-97

**736**

Program Latihan dalam Rehabilitasi Paru (The Exercise Program in Lung Rehabilitation)/Anita Ratnawati.-- *J. Persahabatan Ilm. Kesehat.*, 2 (1) 2002: 40-45

**LUNG DISEASES, INTERSTITIAL****737**

Diagnosis Interstitial Lung Diseases/ILD (Diagnosis of Interstitial Lung Diseases)/Ario Patrianto Partodimulyo; Wiwien Heru Wiyono; Faisal Yunus.-- *J. Respirol. Indon.*, 22 (2) 2002: 90-97

**LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE**

**738**  
Efikasi Teofilin Lepas Lambat pada Penderita Penyakit Paru Obstruktif Kronik di RSUP Persahabatan, Jakarta : Dengan Tinjauan Khusus Perbaikan Kualiti Hidup dan Faal Paru (Effication of Slow Release Theophylin on Obstructive Chronic Lung Diseases Patient in Persahabatan General Hospital Jakarta : Special Reviewed on Increasing of Quality of Life and Lung Faal)/Antonius Sianturi (et. al).-- *J. Respirol. Indon.*, 22 (1) 2002: 16-29

**739**  
Respon Bronkodilatasi terhadap Kortikosteroid pada Penderita Penyakit Paru Obstruksi Menahun (Bronchodilatation Response through Corticosteroid in Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease)/Azhar Tanjung; Azhari Gani; Zuhrial.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (2) 2002: 71-74

## LUNG NEOPLASMS

**740**  
Aplikasi Klinik Petanda Ganas Serologik pada Kanker Paru (Clinical Application as a Serological Malignancy Sign in Lung Cancer)/M. Syahril Mansyur; A. Hudoyo; Lia G. Partakusuma.-- *J. Persahabatan Ilm. Kesehat.*, 2 (1) 2002: 13-22

**741**  
Gambaran Radiologis Kanker Paru (The Radiological Features of Lung Cancer)/Wahyuningsih; Nirwan Arief.-- *J. Persahabatan Ilm. Kesehat.*, 2 (1) 2002: 4-12

**742**  
Patologi Keganasan Toraks : Tinjauan Frekuensi Beberapa Jenis Keganasan Toraks di RS Persahabatan dan Klasifikasi WHO 1999 tentang Tumor Paru (The Pathological of Thorax Malignancy : Frequency Review from Several Kind of Thorax Malignancy in Persahabatan Hospital and WHO 1999

Classification about Lung Neoplasms)/Sutjahjo Endardjo; Heriawaty Hidajat.-- *J. Persahabatan Ilm. Kesehat.*, 2 (1) 2002: 46-51

**743**  
Peran CEA Cairan Pleura dalam Diagnosis Efusi Pleura Ganas Kanker Paru (The Role of Pleural Fluid Carcinoembryonic Antigen to Diagnosis of Malignant Pleural Effusion Caused by Lung Cancer)/Atok Irawan; Daniel Maranatha.-- *J. Respirol. Indon.*, 22 (1) 2002: 11-15

**744**  
Perubahan Gen dan Kromosom pada Kanker Paru (The Changing of Chromosome and Gene in Lung Cancer)/Reviono; Elisna Syahrudin; Anwar Jusuf.-- *J. Persahabatan Ilm. Kesehat.*, 2 (1) 2002: 23-31

**745**  
Quality of Life of Lung Cancer Patients/Alexander M.J. Saudale (et. al).-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (4) 2002: 126-133

**746**  
Tumor Paru dan Tumor Dada (Lung Neoplasms and Breast Neoplasms)/Ahmad Hudoyo.-- *J. Persahabatan Ilm. Kesehat.*, 2 (1) 2002: 2-3

## LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC

**747**  
Difficult Systemic Lupus Erythematosus; How to Manage/OK. Moehad Sjah.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (3) 2002: 94-95

**748**  
The Management of Systemic Lupus with Multi Organ Involvement/Ihsanil Husna; Ari F. Syam; Djumhana Atmakusuma.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (3) 2002: 107-110

**749**

Manifestasi Klinis Penderita Lupus Eritematosus Sistemik yang Dirawat di Bagian Ilmu Kesehatan Anak Rumah Sakit Dr. Hasan Sadikin Bandung (Clinical Manifestations of Pediatric Systemic Lupus Erythematosus Patients in Department of Child Health Hasan Sadikin Hospital Bandung)/Budi Setiabudiawan (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Bandung*, 34 (2) 2002: 60-67

750

Manifestasi Neurologik pada Lupus Eritematosus Sistemik (Neurological Manifestation in Systemic Lupus Erythematosus)/Tonam; Yuda Turana; Fachrida L. Moeliono.-- *Medika*, 28 (7) 2002: 471-473

**LYMPHOCYTE COUNT**

751

Jumlah Limfosit Absolut dan Relatif pada Infeksi Dengue (Absolute and Relative Lymphocyte Counts in Dengue Infection)/Bambang Ardianto; Sumadiono; Sutaryo.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (4) 2002: 221-229

**LYMPHOMA, NON-HODGKIN**

752

Abdominal Non-Hodgkin's Lymphoma/Nurhayati (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Udayana*, 33 (115) 2002: 69-73

753

Sindrome Evan pada Anak dengan Limfoma Non-Hodgkin (Evans Syndrome in a Child with Ocular Non-Hodgkin Lymphoma)/Gary Adhianto (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Udayana*, 33 (116) 2002: 136-142

**MACROPHAGES**

754

Peran Makrofag dalam Proses Kekebalan terhadap Infeksi Candida (Macrophages Function in Resistance to Candida Infections)/Anna Rozaliyani; Retno Wahyuningsih.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (4) 2002: 149-154

**MAGNESIUM SULFATE**

755

Penggunaan Magnesium Sulfat dalam Tatalaksana Paroksismal Atrial Takikardia/TAP (The Usage of Magnesium Sulfate in the Management of Paroxysmal Atrial Tachycardia)/Sugiri.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (2) 2002: 106-110

756

The Systemic Review of Magnesium Sulfate Infusion in Patients with Acute Myocardial Infarction/Prasetyo Andriano (et. al).-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (2) 2002: 71-75

**MALARIA**

757

Analisis Faktor Pendukung Tingginya Insidens Malaria di Gugus Kepulauan Aceh (Analysis of Some Supporting Factors to the High Incidence of Malaria in the Aceh Islands)/Amirsyah Husin; Al Azhar; Siti Hajar.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (2) 2002: 17-21

758

Climate Factor and Clinical Malaria in Kairatu Sub District, Central Maluku/Betty Roosihermiate; Michael Siwabessy.-- *Medika*, 28 (6) 2002: 357-360

759

Efektivitas Biaya Immuno Chromatographic Test dan Uji Mikroskopis sebagai Alat Diagnosis Malaria (Cost Effectiveness of Immuno Chromatographic Test and Microscopic Test as a Tool of Malaria Diagnosis)/Basundari Sri Utami (et. al).-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (2) 2002: 54-68

760

Efektivitas Diagnosis Mikroskopis Malaria di Tiga Puskesmas di Kabupaten Purworejo, Jawa Tengah (The Effectiveness of Microscopic Diagnosis of Malaria in Three

Community Health Centers, Purworejo, Central Java)/Basundari Sri Utami (et. al).-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (2) 2002: 1-9

761

Endemisitas Malaria di Beberapa Daerah Pariwisata Jawa Barat (Malaria Endemicity on Several Tourism Areas in West Java)/Sahat Ompusunggu.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (1) 2002: 26-33

762

Gambaran Kesepakatan Hasil Diagnosis Malaria Mikroskopis di Kabupaten Purworejo, Jawa Tengah (Agreement among Microscopes in Diagnosis of Malaria in Purworejo District, Central Java)/Basundari Sri Utami; Sri Supriyanto; Riyanti Ekowatiningsih.-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (4) 2002: 153-160

763

Kasus Malaria Resisten Klorokuin di Bagian Ilmu Penyakit Dalam Rumah Sakit Dr. M. Djamil, Padang (Chloroquine Resistance Malaria Cases in the Department of Internal Medicine Dr. M. Djamil Hospital, Padang)/Nusirwan Acang.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (11) 2002: 383-389

764

Penyuluhan Tepat Guna yang Berkaitannya dengan Penyakit Malaria bagi Penduduk Hargotirto Kecamatan Kokap, Kabupaten Kulon Progo, di Yogyakarta (The Effectiveness of Promotion Related to Malaria in Hargotirto Community, Kecamatan Kokap, Kulon Progo, Yogyakarta)/Siti Sapardiyah Santoso; Imam Waluyo; Kenti Friskarini.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (3) 2002: 1-11,53

765

Pola Penyakit Transmigran Jawa dan Transmigran Lokal di Daerah Hiperendemis Malaria Armopa SP2, Kecamatan Bonggo, Kabupaten Jayapura, Papua, Tahun 1996-1999 (Disease Pattern of Javanese and Local Transmigrants in Malaria Hyperendemic Areas on Armopa SP2, Bonggo, Jayapura Regency Papua, 1996-1999)/Krisin (et. al).-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (4) 2002: 173-188

## MALARIA, FALCIPARUM

766

Two Cases of Severe Traveler's Falciparum Malaria with Improved Conditions after Administration of Oral Quinines/Umar Zein.- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (3) 2002: 111-114

## MALARIA, VIVAX

767

Defisiensi Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase pada Malaria vivaks (Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenate Deficiency in Vivax Malaria)/Nurhayati; Inge Sutanto.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (10) 2002: 355-360

## MALATHION

768

Deteksi Resistensi Larva Culex quinquefasciatus say terhadap Malathion dengan Teknik Bercak Kertas Saring di Sleman, Daerah Istimewa Yogyakarta (Detection of Culex quinquefasciatus say Larvae Resistance to Malathion Insecticides using Filter Paper Spot Technique in Sleman, Daerah Yogyakarta Special Region)/Kusbaryanto; Sugeng Juwono Mardihusodo; Soesanto Tjokrosonto.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (1) 2002: 14-25

## MALOCCLUSION

769

Pengaruh Maloklusi terhadap Artikulasi Bicara (The Influence of Malocclusion on Speech Articulation)/Herawati; Fanny Djuanda; Irmawati.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (2) 2002: 70-73

## **MALPRACTICE**

**770**

Tanggung Jawab Perdata : Malpraktek Dokter sebagai Perbuatan Melawan Hukum (Civil Court Justice Responsibility : Doctor Malpractice as the Action Against Law)/H. Abdul Muis.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (3) 2002: 137-140

## **MANDIBLE**

**771**

Penggunaan Duralium sebagai Fiksasi Fragmen Mandibula setelah Reseksi Rahang (The Use of Durallium Graft as a Fixation of Mandibular Fragments after Partial Resection)/Sudarto Wirjokusumo.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (1) 2002: 1-3

## **MANGANESE**

**772**

Gambaran Kadar Mangan (Mn) pada Sumber Air Rumah Tangga di Jabotabek : Studi Kasus Pemeriksaan Air di Puslitbang Farmasi (Profile of Manganese Level in Water Supply at Jabotabek (Jakarta, Bogor and Bekasi) : A Case Study in Water Analysis at Center of Research and Development of Pharmacy, NIHRD)/Nikmah Bawahab; Kelik MA.; Ani Isnawati.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (135) 2002: 47-50

## **MARGARINE**

**773**

Fitosterol dalam Margarine: Cara Efektif Menurunkan Kolesterol (Phytosterol in Margarine : The Effectives Way to Decrease Cholesterol)/Jansen Silalahi.-- *Medika*, 28 (11) 2002: 724-726

**774**

Pembuatan Margarin Tinggi Serat melalui Pemanfaatan Pektin dan Gum Arab Komersial (High Fiber Containing Margarine Processing by using Commercial Pectin and Arabic Gum)/Yuni Harlinawati; Sri Anna Marliyati; Evy Damayanthi.-- *Media Gizi & Keluarga*, 26 (1) 2002: 73-81

## **MASTECTOMY**

**775**

Penanganan Kanker Payudara Stadium Awal dengan Breast Conserving Treatment : Evaluasi Kasus di Yogyakarta (Management of Early Breast Cancer with Breast Conserving Treatment : An Evaluation Case in Yogyakarta)/Teguh Aryandono.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (1) 2002: 41-47

## **MATERIALS TESTING**

**776**

Uji Banding Biokompatibilitas Bahan Graft Demineralisasi Serbuk Gigi Manusia, Serbuk Gigi Sapi, Serbuk Tulang Manusia dan Serbuk Tulang Sapi pada Biakan Sel (Comparative Study of Biocompatibility of Dematerialized Powder of Human Tooth Graft, Bovine Tooth Graft, Human Bone Graft and Bovine Bone Graft Using Cell Culture Test)/Sudarto Wirjokusumo.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (2) 2002: 87-89

## **MATERNAL MORTALITY**

**778**

Faktor Determinan Kematian Ibu di Bali : Studi Kasus-Kelola (Determinant Factors of Maternal Mortality in Bali : A Case Control Study)/Ketut Tangking Widarsa.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Udayana*, 33 (116) 2002: 97-105

**779**

Karakteristik Perkawinan Muda terhadap Perdarahan Postpartum di Kecamatan Simpenan Kabupaten Sukabumi Jawa Barat (The Characteristically of Younger Married

Women Related to Postpartum Hemorrhage in Simpenan Area, Sukabumi, West Java)/Herke Sigarlaki (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (52) 2002: 22-30

### MAXILLARY FRACTURES

780

Penggunaan Miniplate pada Fraktur Maksilofasial (The Use of Miniplate in Maxillofacial Fractures)/Sunarto Reksoprawiro.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (2) 2002: 74-78

### MAXILLARY SINUSITIS

781

Pola Kuman Aerob Penyebab Sinusitis Maksila Kronis (The Pattern of Aerobe Bacterial causing Chronic Maxillary Sinusitis)/Benny Kurnia (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (3) 2002: 102-106

### MEASLES

782

Measles: Reassessment of Current Problems/Ismoedijanto.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (3) 2002: 214-221

### MEASLES VACCINE

783

Jalan Keluar Kontroversi Imunisasi Vaksin MMR dan ASD (MMR Immunization and ASD : Alternative and Solution)/Ismoedijanto.-- *Bul. Ilmu Kesehatan. Anak*, 30 (8) 2002: 366-382

### MEDIASTINAL CYST

784

Teratoma Mediastinal (Mediastinal Teratoma)/Sugitha IGAN (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (4) 2002: 155-158

### MEDICAL RECORDS

785

Kecepatan Pelayanan Rekam Medis di Instalasi Rawat Jalan RS. Fatmawati

(Medical Record Services in the Outpatient Department at Fatmawati Hospital)/Oom Komariah.-- *Berk. Ilm. Kesehat. Fatmawati*, 4 (12) 2002: 475-497

### MEDICINE, TRADITIONAL

786

Evaluasi Amilum Biji Nangka sebagai Bahan Pelicin dalam Pembuatan Tablet (Evaluation of Jackfruit Seed Starch as Lubricant in Tablet Processing)/Inding Gusmayadi; Sri Sulihyowati Soebagyo.-- *J. Bahan Alam Indon.*, 1 (1) 2002: 6-9

787

Faktor-faktor yang Berhubungan dengan Pengambilan Keputusan Penggunaan Obat Analgetika Tradisional (Influential Factors and Decision to Use the Traditional Analgesics Medicine for Medication)/Trilaksana Nugroho; Hari Peni Julianti.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (3) 2002: 150-155

788

Gambaran Cemarkan Jamur, Jamur *Aspergillus flavus* dan Aflatoksin pada Simplisia dari Pabrik Jamu di Pulau Jawa (The Feature of Fungi, *Aspergillus flavus* and Aflatoxin Contamination on Drug Traditional Material in Java)/Ani Isnawati; Daroham Mutiatikum; Nikmah B.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (3) 2002: 12-17

789

Inventarisasi Tumbuhan Obat TNKS : Kajian Perspektif Etnofarmakologis dan Budaya (Inventarization of Plants Medicinal in the National Conservation Forest Kerinci Seblat : Cultural and Etnopharmacological Perspective Study)/Azwar Agoes.-- *J. Bahan Alam Indon.*, 1 (1) 2002: 1-5

790

Mengkaji Kemungkinan Penerapan Validasi dalam Proses Produksi Obat Tradisional (Reviewed of the Validation Availability in

Traditional Medicine Production Process)/  
Suwijiyo Pramono.-- *J. Bahan Alam Indon.*, 1  
(2) 2002: 77-80

791

Meracik Obat Tradisional Secara Rasional  
(Compounding the Traditional Medicine by  
Rational Way)/Lestari Handayani;  
Suharmiati.-- *Medika*, 28 (10) 2002: 648-657

792

Pemanfaatan Obat Tradisional untuk  
Kesehatan Usila (Traditional Drug Used to  
Geriatric Health)/Lestari Handayani.--  
*Medika*, 28 (11) 2002: 736-742

793

Pola Pemanfaatan Pengobatan Tradisional  
oleh Pasien Rematik (Pattern of Traditional  
Healers Visited by Rheumatic Patient)/  
Sunanti Zalbawi; Siti Sapardiyah Santoso.--  
*J. Ekologi Kesehatan*, 1(2) 2002: 85-93

## MEDITATION

794

Meditasi sebagai Terapi Tambahan pada  
Penderita Diabetes Melitus (Meditation as a  
Supplemental Therapy for Diabetes Mellitus  
Patient)/Luh Ketut Suryani.-- *Maj. Kedokter.  
Udayana*, 33 (115) 2002: 44-54

## MEDROXYPROGESTERONE

795

Tinjauan Farmakodinamik dan Farmako-  
kinetik Medroksiprogesteron Asetat (MPA)  
dan Noretindrone Enanthate (Net En) sebagai  
Bahan Kontrasepsi (Pharmacodynamic and  
Pharmacokinetics Review on Medroxi-  
progesterone Asetat and Norethindrone  
Enanthate as a Contraceptive Substance)/John  
W. Sitohang.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter.  
Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (50) 2002: 33-39

## MEIBOMIAN GLANDS

796

Terapi Kombinasi Vitamin A Tetes Mata,  
Vitamin A Oral, dan Doksisisiklin Oral pada  
Disfungsi Kelenjar Meibom (The Combined  
Treatment of Vitamin A Eye Drops, Oral  
Vitamin A and Oral Doxycycline in  
Meibomian Gland Dysfunction)/Suhardjo.--  
*Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (4) 2002: 231-242

## MELENA

797

Leukocytoclastic Vasculitis with Manifesta-  
tions of Hematemesis and Melena/Andhika  
Rachman; Lugyanti Sukrisman;  
Abdulmuthalib.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (1)  
2002: 18-21

## MENINGITIS

798

Vaksin Haemophilus Influenzae Type B  
(HIB) untuk Pencegahan Meningitis dan  
Pneumonia (Haemophilus Influenzae Type B  
(HIB) Vaccine to Prevent the Meningitis and  
Pneumonia)/Muljati Prijanto.-- *Media  
Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (1)  
2002: 42-44

## MENINGITIS, BACTERIAL

799

Epidemiologi Klinis Meningitis Bakteri :  
Pengalaman Klinis 10 Tahun (Clinical Epi-  
demiology of Bacterial Meningitis : Ten  
Years Clinical Experience)/Darto Suharso;  
Erny.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Tropis Indon.*, 13 (1)  
2002: 46-54

## MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCAL

800

Vaksin Meningitis Meningokokus Tetravalen  
bagi Jemaah Haji Indonesia (Tetravalent  
Meningococcal Meningitis to Indonesian  
Pilgrim)/Muljati Prijanto; Yusharmen.--  
*Medika*, 28 (6) 2002: 393-395

**MENINGOMYELOCELE****801**

Myelomeningocele/Iskandar Japardi.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (3) 2002: 131-133

**MENOPAUSE****802**

Manfaat Fitoestrogen Isoflavon pada Wanita Menopause (The Advantage of Phytoestrogen in Menopausal Women)/Akam Pertamawan; Andon Hestiantoro.-- *Maj. Obstet. dan Ginekol. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 49-55

**MENSTRUATION DISORDERS****803**

Gangguan Haid dan Hiperprolaktinemi dengan Vitex Agnus Castus (Menstrual Disorders and Hyperprolactinemia in Women with Vitex Agnus Castus)/Busisa Gultom.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (53) 2002: 23-26

**MENTAL DISORDERS****804**

Hubungan antara Ketegangan Mental dan Fraktur Tulang Panggul pada Usia Lanjut (The Relation between Mental Distress and Hip Fracture in Elderly)/Suharto Kasran.-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (2) 2002: 74-78

**MENTAL HEALTH****805**

Faktor-faktor yang Mempengaruhi Perkembangan Mental dan Psikomotor pada Anak Batita Gizi Kurang (Determinant Factors of Mental and Psychomotor Development on Malnourished Children)/Sri Muljati (et. al).-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (2) 2002: 31-37

**MERCURY****806**

Dampak Merkuri terhadap Kesehatan Manusia (The Effect of Mercury to Human

Health)/Johnly Alfreds Rorong.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (2) 2002: 82-85

**807**

Hubungan Warna Rambut dan Jenis Kelamin dengan Penentuan Kadar Merkuri dalam Rambut Manusia dengan Teknik Aktivasi Neutron (Relationship of Hair Color and Sex to the Determination of Mercury Concentration in Human Hair by Neutron Activation Technique)/Sasmito; Zainul Kamal.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (2) 2002: 45-50

**808**

Pengaruh Jenis dan Kadar Ikan yang Terkontaminasi Merkuri terhadap Perkembangan Janin pada Ibu Hamil yang Mengkonsumsinya (The Influence of Variety and Level of Fish Contaminated by Mercury to Infant Development of Exposed Mothers)/Diana Samara.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (9) 2002: 327-333

**MESOTHELIOMA****809**

Asbes sebagai Faktor Risiko Mesotelioma pada Pekerja yang Terpajan Asbes (Asbest as the Risk Factor due to Mesothelioma on the Worker Exposed by Asbest)/Diana Samara.-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (3) 2002: 91-97

**METABOLIC DETOXICATION, DRUG****810**

Pengobatan/Perawatan Pasien Ketergantungan NAPZA Pasca Detoksifikasi (The Treatment of Narcotic Dependence Patient after Detoxification)/Hartati Kurniadi.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (135) 2002: 21-23

**MICONAZOLE****811**

Pengobatan Kombinasi Miconazol Nitrat dan Seng pada Dermatitis Popok (Combination Miconazole and Zinc Oxide to Cure Diaper

Rash)/Titi Lestari Sugito (et. al).-- *Medika*, 28 (3) 2002: 158-161

## MICROFILARIA

**812**

Perilaku Mikrofilaria *Brugia malayi* dalam Darah Tepi Penderita Filariasis di Daerah Intergradasi Delta Mahakam, Kalimantan Timur (Behavior of the *B. malayi* Microfilariae in the Peripheral Blood of Human Carrier in the Intergradations Area of Mahakam Delta East Kalimantan)/F.A. Sudjadi; Tridjoko Hadianto.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (2) 2002: 83-90

## MICROSCOPY

**813**

Quality Control Pemeriksaan Mikroskopis TB di Puskesmas Rujukan Mikroskopis TB di Puskesmas Rujukan Mikroskopis/PRM (The Quality Control of TB Microscopically Examination at Referral Community Health Center for TB Microscopic)/Merryani Girsang (et. al).-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (137) 2002: 8-11

**814**

Uji Validitas Teknik PCR (Polymerase Chain Reaction) dan Pemeriksaan Mikroskopis Bakteri Tahan Asam sebagai Alat Diagnosis Penderita TB Paru di Rumah Sakit Persahabatan, Jakarta (Validity Test of PCR Technique and Bacterial Microscopic Test as a Diagnostic Tools in Pulmonary Tuberculosis at Persahabatan Hospital, Jakarta)/Basundari Sri Utami (et. al).-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (3) 2002: 24-29

## MIGRAINE

**815**

Migraine Basic Concept and Current Development/Mulyadi Hidayat; Monika LS.;

Ferry Ruskim.-- *Dexa Media*, 15 (2) 2002: 54-65

## MILK

**816**

Kebiasaan Minum Susu dan Status Gizi Anak pada Keluarga Peternak Sapi Perah di Yogyakarta (Milk Drinking Habit and Nutritional Status of Children Among Cattle Raiser Family in Yogyakarta)/Zainal Arifin Nang Agus.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (2) 2002: 51-55

## MILK, HUMAN

**817**

Pengaruh Konsumsi Daun Bangun-bangun (*Coleus amboinicus*. L) terhadap Potensi Sekresi ASI dan Komposisinya pada Ibu Menyusui (The Effect of 'Bangun-bangun' Leaves (*Coleus amboinicus*. L) Consumption on the Potency of Milk Secretion and its Composition on Lactating Mothers)/Christin M. Santosa.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (3) 2002: 133-139

## MINISATELLITE REPEATS

**818**

Variable Number of Tandem Repeat (VNTR) Polymorphism at Locus D1S80 in Human Population in Surabaya, Indonesia/Soekry Erfan Kusuma.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (1) 2002: 4-9

## MISOPROSTOL

**819**

Efektivitas Misoprotol Per Vaginam dan Per Oral untuk Induksi Persalinan pada Kehamilan a Term Ketuban Pecah Dini (The Efficacy of Vaginally Compared to Orally Administered Misoprostol on Inducing Labor in Term Early Ruptured Membrane)/Hariadi; Zain Alkaff; Risanto Siswosudarmo.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (3) 2002: 173-179

**MITRAL VALVE PROLAPSE**

**820**

Prolaps Katup Mitral (Mitral Prolapsed)/ Soroy Lardo; Harris Hasan.-- *Medika*, 28 (6) 2002: 369-373

**821**

Thrombocyte Activity in Patients with Mitral Stenosis an Analytic-Observational Research in Dr. Soetomo Hospital, Surabaya/Rochmad Romdoni.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (2) 2002: 126-132

**MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS**

**822**

Comparative Study between Aspirin to Acenocoumarol in Regressing Spontaneous Echo Contrast in Mitral Stenosis/Ali Ghanie.- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (4) 2002: 202-207

**823**

Endothelial Dysfunction in Mitral Stenosis an Analytic-Observational Research in Dr. Soetomo Hospital, Surabaya/Rochmad Romdoni.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (1) 2002: 27-33

**MMPI**

**824**

The MMPI-2 type A, Anger Content, and Cynicism Scales in Indonesian Recent Graduates of High School/Johan Harlan; Sasanto Wibisono.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (9) 2002: 309-314

**MOLECULAR BIOLOGY**

**825**

The Application of Molecular Biology on the Diagnosis of Hemoglobin Disorders/Hariato Notopuro.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (1) 2002: 40-49

**826**

Biologi Molekuler Faktor Virulensi Bakteri (Biological Molecular of Bacteria Virulence Factor)/Agus Sjahrurachman.-- *Medika*, 28 (12) 2002: 787-793

**827**

Peranan Biologi Molekuler dalam Menegakkan Diagnosis Hepatitis Virus (The Advantage of Molecular Biology in Diagnosis of Hepatitis Viruses)/Sumanto Simon; Soegianto Ali.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Atmajaya*, 1 (1) 2002: 83-91

**MORBIDITY**

**828**

Pola Keluhan Kesakitan Penduduk Indonesia : Analisis Data Susenas 2001 (Morbidity Pattern of Indonesia Population : Data Analysis Susenas 2001)/Lestari Handayani; Siswanto.-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (4) 2002: 189-200

**MULTIPLE ORGAN FAILURE**

**829**

Pasca Trauma dan Multi Organ Failure (Trauma and Multiorgan Failure)/Tjakra W. Manuaba.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Udayana*, 33 (115) 2002: 3-12

**MUSCLES**

**830**

Maximalisation in Performance of Long-Distance Jumper and Explosive Power of Lower Extremity Muscles through Exercises of Long-Distance Jumping with Hurdle and Load-Vest/Ambrosius Purba.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Bandung*, 34 (2) 2002: 104-109

**MUSCULOSKELETAL DISEASES**

**831**

Gangguan Muskuloskeletal (Musculoskeletal Disorder)/IGN Susilo.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Udayana*, 33 (116) 2002: 78-83

**MUSIC THERAPY**

**832**  
 Music a Complementary Therapy in Medical Treatment/Samuel Halim.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (4) 2002: 250-257

**MYCOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS, ATYPICAL**

**833**  
 Gagal Pengobatan Tuberculosis Akibat Infeksi Mikobakteria Atipik (The Failure of Tuberculosis Therapy Cause by Atypical Microbacteria Infection)/Misnadiarly.-- *Dexa Media*, 15 (3) 2002: 87-91

**MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS**

**834**  
 Sensitivitas Metode PCR (Polymerase Chain Reaction) dalam Mendeteksi Isolat Klinis Mycobacterium Tuberculosis (Sensitivity of Polymerase Chain Reaction Method to Detect of Clinical Isolate of Mycobacterium Tuberculosis)/Maria Lina Rosilawati; Pratiwi Sudarmono; Fera Ibrahim.-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (1) 2002: 7-14

**MYELOYDYSPLASTIC SYNDROMES**

**835**  
 Sindroma Mielodisplasia (Myelodysplastic Syndrome)/Riadi Wirawan.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (3) 2002: 108-113

**MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION**

**836**  
 Hubungan Kadar Karboksihemoglobin dengan Perjalanan Klinik Infark Miokard Akut (The Correlation of Carboxyhemoglobin Level with the Clinical History of Infarct Myocardial Acute)/Frits Suling (et. al).-- *J. Kardiologi. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 27-35

**837**

Infark Miokard Akut pada Anak (Acute Myocardial Infarction on Child)/Agus Harsoyo (et. al).-- *J. Kardiologi. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 50-54

**838**  
 Pengaruh Angioplasti Koroner terhadap Perubahan Dispersi QT Pasca Infark Miokard (The Impact of Coronary Angioplasty through the QT Depression Changes after Myo-cardial Infarction)/Pudjo Rahasto (et. al).-- *J. Kardiologi. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 8-13

**839**  
 The Systemic Review of Magnesium Sulfate Infusion in Patients with Acute Myocardial Infarction/Prasetyo Andriano (et. al).-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (2) 2002: 71-75

**MYOCARDIAL ISCHEMIA**

**840**  
 Enhanced External Counterpulsation (EECP) Bermanfaat untuk Penderita Penyakit Iskemia Jantung (Enhanced External Counterpulsation is Useful for Ischemic Stroke)/Sutopo Widjaja.-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (2) 2002: 63-67

**MYOPIA**

**841**  
 Helicopter Vibration and Risk of Reversible Myopia among Military Air Crews/Bastaman Basuki; T. Soemardoko.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (2) 2002: 93-96

**NARCOTIC DEPENDENCE**

**842**  
 A New Approach in the Therapy for Opiate Dependence : Ultra Rapid Opiate Detoxification and Naltrexone Treatment/S. Sunatrio.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (1) 2002: 20-27

**NARCOTICS**

**843**

Pengaruh Narkotika terhadap Susunan Saraf Pusat (Effects of Narcotics on the Central Nervous System)/Budi Riyanto Wreksoatmodjo.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (135) 2002: 14-16

844

Perilaku Berisiko Tertular Human Immunodeficiency Virus pada Pemakai Narkotika Suntikan di Denpasar dan Sekitarnya (The Risk Behavior that Promote Human Immunodeficiency Virus among Injecting Drug Users in Denpasar and Surroundings)/Sumantera; Sugiharto.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Udayana*, 33 (115) 2002: 37-43

#### NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

845

Evaluation of EBV-LMPI as Prognostic Indicator of Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma in Indonesian Patients/A.N. Kurniawan (et. al).- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (2) 2002: 81-86

846

Profil IL-2 pada Serum Penderita Kanker Nasofaring yang Terinfeksi Virus Epstein-Barr (Profile of IL-2 in Serum of Nasopharynx Carcinoma Patient with Epstein-Barr Virus Infection)/Dyah Ratna Budiani (et. al).- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (2) 2002: 10-16

#### NASOPHARYNGITIS

847

Nasopharyngeal Bacterial Carriage and Antimicrobial Resistance in Underfive Children with Community Acquired Pneumonia/Cissy B. Kartassmita (et. al).-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (3) 2002: 164-168

#### NATUROPATHY

848

Analisis Penggunaan Obat Naturopati-Homeopati (The Analysis of Neuropathy/

Naturopathy Used)/Sriana Azis; Winarsih.-- *Maj. Kesehat. Masy.*, 32 (67) 2002: 12-21

#### NEBULIZERS AND VAPORIZERS

849

Perbandingan Manfaat Salbutamol yang Diberikan dengan Cara Easyhaler, Diskhaler, Inhaler Dosis Terukur dan Inhaler Dosis Terukur dengan Spacer pada Penderita Asma Persisten Ringan dan Sedang yang Stabil di R.S. Persahabatan (The Effect of Salbutamol with Several Kind of Delivery System Such as Easyhaler, Disheler, pMDI and pMDI with Spacer in Management of Mild and Moderate Asthma)/Ade Rusmiati (et. al).-- *J. Respirol. Indon.*, 22 (2) 2002: 57-64

#### NECROSIS

850

Nekrosis VS Apoptosis Neuron Serebral (Necrosis vs Apoptosis in Cerebral Neurons in Ischemic Stroke)/Suroto.-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (2) 2002: 29-35

#### NEMATODA

851

Identifikasi Cacing Nematoda Penyebab Visceral Larva Migrans (VLM) dan Cutaneous Larva Migrans (CLM) pada Manusia dari Tinja Kucing (*Felis catus*) di Desa Wiyoro Kidul Banguntapan, Bantul (The Identification of Nematodes Worms Causes of Visceral Larva Migrants (VLM) and Cutaneous Larva Migrants (CLM) in Human from Cat Stool Specimen (*Felis catus*) at Wiyoro Kidul Banguntapan, Bantul)/ Martini; Hadi Wartomo; Jumiati.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (3) 2002: 137-141

#### NEONATAL SCREENING

852

Penapisan Neonatus untuk Deteksi Hemoglobinopati di RSUPN Dr. Cipto Mangunkusumo, Jakarta: Isoelectric Focusing sebagai Metode Alternatif Pemeriksaan Hemo-

globinopati (Neonatal Screening for Hemoglobinopathy Detection in Cipto Mangunkusumo Central National General Hospital, Jakarta: Isoelectric Focusing as an Alternative Method)/Riadi Wirawan (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (7) 2002: 236-240

## NEOPLASMS

**853**

Analisis Aktivitas Proliferasi pada Siklus Sel, untuk Menentukan Sifat dan Prognosis Kanker (The Analysis of Proliferation Activity on Cyclus Cell, to Determine the Characteristic and Prognosis of Cancer)/Tjahjono.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (1) 2002: 1-8

**854**

Diet Lemak dan Kanker (Dietary Fat in Cancer)/Simon S. Marpaung.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (2) 2002: 75-78

**855**

Drug Use for Pain Management in Cancer Patients/Asrul Harsal.-- *Acta Medica Indon.* 34 (4) 2002: 151-154

**856**

Pengukuran Flatness dan Symmetry Berkas Radiasi Foton untuk Mengetahui Kelayakan Pesawat Akselerator Linier Medik dalam Keberhasilan Pengobatan Kanker (Flatness and Symmetry Measurements of the Concentration of Foton Radiation due to Knowing the Feasibility of the Medical Linear Accelerator in the Successful of Cancer Therapy)/Dessy Arianty (et. al).-- *Medika*, 28 (3) 2002: 154-157

## NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS

**857**

Manifestasi Neurologik pada Lupus Eritematosus Sistemik (Neurological Manifestation in Systemic Lupus Erythematosus)/

Tonam; Yuda Turana; Fachrida L. Moeliono.- *Medika*, 28 (7) 2002: 471-473

## NEUROMA, ACOUSTIC

**858**

Acoustic Neuroma (Vestibular Schwannoma)/Iskandar Japardi.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (3) 2002: 121-122

## NEURONS

**859**

Nekrosis VS Apoptosis Neuron Serebral (Necrosis vs Apoptosis in Cerebral Neurons in Ischemic Stroke)/Suroto.-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (2) 2002: 29-35

## NEUROTRANSMITTERS

**860**

Hubungan Neurotransmitter Asam Glutamat dengan Epilepsi (The Relation of Glutamic Acid Neurotransmitters with Epilepsy)/Murgyanto; Harsono; Samekto Wibowo.-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (2) 2002: 37-45

## NEUTROPHILS

**861**

Kadar Sitokin Pro-Inflamatorik dan Jumlah Netrofil pada Stroke Iskemik Akut (Pro-Inflammatory Cytokine Level and Neutrophil Count in Acute Ischemic Stroke)/Suroto.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (2) 2002: 77-82

**862**

Mekanisme Marginasi Neutrofil (The Mechanisms of Neutrophyl Marginacy)/Ratna Damayanti; Sunarko Setyawan.-- *Maj. Ilmu Faal Indon.*, 1 (2) 2002: 29-33

## NITRIC OXIDE

**863**

Nitrogen Oksida dalam Pandangan Kimia dan Implikasinya di Bidang Biologi (Nitric Oxide Chemistry and its Biological Implication)/

Harliansyah.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (1) 2002: 78-82

## NITROGEN COMPOUNDS

864

Estimasi Kadar Protein dalam Bahan Pangan melalui Analisis Nitrogen Total dan Analisis Asam Amino (Estimation of Protein Concentration in Food by Total Nitrogen and Amino Acid Analyses)/Sumarno (et. al).-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (1) 2002: 34-43

## NITROGEN DIOXIDE

865

Pengaruh Inhalasi NO<sub>2</sub> terhadap Kesehatan Paru (The Influence of NO<sub>2</sub> through the Lung Health)/Diah Handayani; Faisal Yunus; Wiwien Heru Wiyono.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (138) 2002: 17-22

## NITROGEN OXIDES

866

Efek Kombinasi Donor Nitrogen Oksida dan Inhibitor Spesifik Fosfodiesterase Tipe V terhadap Relaksasi Korpus Kaverosum Kelinci (Combination Effect of Nitric Oxide Donor and Specific Inhibitor of Phosphodiesterase Type V through Relaxation of Rabbit Corpus Cavernous)/Ponco Birowo; Nouval Shahab; Akmal Taher.-- *Medika*, 28 (5) 2002: 296-299

867

Peranan Nitrogen Oksida dalam Patofisiologi Penyakit Vaskular (The Role of Nitrogen Oxides in Pathophysiology of Vascular Disease)/Nenden Rosdiana; Hafiz Soewoto.-- *Medika*, 28 (9) 2002: 591-595

## NORETHINDRONE

868

Tinjauan Farmakodinamik dan Farmakokinetik Medroksiprogesteron Asetat (MPA) dan Noretindrone Enanthate (Net En) sebagai Bahan Kontrasepsi (Pharmacodynamic and Pharmacokinetics Review on

Medroxiprogesterone Acetate and Norethindrone Enanthate as a Contraceptive Substance)/John W. Sitohang.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (50) 2002: 33-39

## NUTRITION

869

Pengaruh Nutrisi pada Autisme (Nutrition Influence in Autism)/Roedi Irawan; Siti Nurul; Boerhan Hidayat.-- *Bul. Ilmu Kesehat. Anak*, 30 (8) 2002: 360-465

870

Peran Gizi dalam Pencegahan Penyakit (The Role of Nutrition in the Prevention of Diseases)/Leane.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (51) 2002: 6-11

871

Peran Nutrisi pada Hiperurisemia (The Role of Nutrition on Hyperuricemia)/Ekky M. Rahardja.-- *Ebers Papyrus*, 8 (1) 2002: 29-36

872

Tingkat Pengetahuan Petugas Gizi Rumah Sakit tentang Pelaksanaan PGRS di Sulawesi Selatan (Knowledge of Nutritionist for Nutrition Services Hospital in South Sulawesi)/Sri'ah Alharini.-- *Media Gizi & Keluarga*, 26 (1) 2002: 1-6

## NUTRITION DISORDERS

873

Factors Associated with Severe Malnutrition among Children Under Five-year Old in Yogyakarta during the Economic Crisis/Endy P. Prawirohartono; Atiek Werdiningsih.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (1) 2002: 31-40

874

Faktor-faktor yang Mempengaruhi Perkembangan Mental dan Psikomotor pada Anak Batita Gizi Kurang (Determinant Factors of

Mental and Psychomotor Development on Malnourished Children)/Sri Muljati (et. al).-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (2) 2002: 31-37

## NUTRITIONAL STATUS

**875**

Beberapa Faktor yang Berhubungan dengan Status Gizi Anak Jalanan di Kotamadya Manado (Some Factors Associated with Nutritional Status of Street Children in the Municipality of Manado)/Alok Adipurnama; Fransiscus H. Wulur; H. Anneke Tangkilisan.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (10) 2002: 346-350

**876**

Determinan Status Gizi Lansia yang Hidup di Panti Wredha : Studi di Panti Wredha Pucang Gading Semarang (Determination of Nutritional Status in the Elderly Who's Living in Panti Wredha : Study in Panti Wredha Pucang Gading Semarang)/Teguh Anamani; Desi DS.; S. Fatimah-Muis.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (3) 2002: 142-149

**877**

Efektifitas Penambahan Vitamin A dan Zat Besi pada Garam Yodium terhadap Status Gizi dan Konsentrasi Belajar Anak Sekolah Dasar (The Effect of Vitamin A and Iron Added Into Iodized Salt on Nutrition Status and Learning Concentration of Elementary School Children)/M. Saidin (et. al).-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (1) 2002: 14-25

**878**

Faktor-faktor yang Mempengaruhi Kemampuan Motorik Anak usia 12-18 Bulan di Keluarga Miskin dan tidak Miskin (Factors Influenced on Motoric Performance of Children Aged 12-18 Months of Poor and Well of Families)/Vita Kartika; S. Latinulu.-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (2) 2002: 38-48

**879**

Hubungan antara Zinc Serum dengan Status Gizi Lansia (Relationship between Zinc Serum and Nutritional Status of Elderly People)/Fitrah Ernawati (et. al).-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (1) 2002: 26-33

**880**

Keadaan Gizi Anak Balita di Wilayah Bogor, Tangerang dan Bekasi (Botabek) selama Krisis Ekonomi (Nutritional Status of Children Under Five Years Old in Bogor, Tangerang and Bekasi Region during Economic Crisis)/Djoko Kartono; Arnelia; Anies Irawati.-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (1) 2002: 1-10

**881**

Kebiasaan Minum Susu dan Status Gizi Anak pada Keluarga Peternak Sapi Perah di Yogyakarta (Milk Drinking Habit and Nutritional Status of Children among Cattle Raiser Family in Yogyakarta)/Zainal Arifin Nang Agus.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (2) 2002: 51-55

**882**

Model Terpadu Penanganan Anak Baduta dalam Meningkatkan Pertumbuhan Fisik dan Perkembangan Psikososial (Caring Practices and it's Impact on Nutritional Status and Psychosocial Development of Under Two Years Children)/Faisal Anwar (et. al).-- *Media Gizi & Keluarga*, 6 (1) 2002: 27-36

**883**

Nutritional Status of Mothers from Poor Families Who Received Food Supplementation During Pregnancy in Sulawesi, Indonesia/Veni Hadju (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (7) 2002: 241-246

**884**

Pengaruh Status Gizi terhadap Kadar Yodium Urin setelah Pemberian Kapsul Yodium pada Anak Sekolah Dasar di Daerah Gondok Endemik (Effect of Nutritional Status on

Iodine Urine Level after Iodized Oil Supplementation of School Children in Endemic Goiter Area)/Sri Prihatini; Syarifudin Latinulu.-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (1) 2002: 1-6

**885**

Proses Produksi dan Penerimaan Makanan, serta Tingkat Konsumsi dan Status Gizi Anak Binaan di Lembaga Pemasarakatan Anak Pria Tangerang (Production Process and Food Acceptance, Consumption Level and Nutritional Status of Juvenile at Tangerang Juvenile Boy Prison)/Triretnaningsih; Lilik Noor Yuliati; Ikeu Tanziha.-- *Media Gizi & Keluarga*, 26 (1) 2002: 54-61

**886**

Status Gizi, Status Pertumbuhan, dan Asupan Makanan pada Penderita Asma : Penelitian pada Siswa SLTP di Kotamadya Yogyakarta (Nutritional Status, Growth, Dietary Intake in Asthmatic Children : a Study to Junior High Schools in Yogyakarta Municipality)/Elisa; Tonny Sadjimin.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (2) 2002: 91-99

**887**

Status Gizi pada Usia Perkawinan Muda di Kecamatan Cikajang, Sukabumi Jawa Barat (Nutritional Status in Adolescence Married at Cikajang Subdistrict, Sukabumi, West Java)/Herke J.O. Sigarlaki; Jerry Lohy.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (50) 2002: 11-16

**NUTRITIVE VALUE****888**

Pengaruh Penyimpanan dan Pemanggangan terhadap Kandungan Zat Gizi dan Penerimaan Ubi Jalar (*Ipomoea batatas* (L). Lam) Cilembu [The Effect of Storage and Baking to Nutrients Content and Acceptability of Sweet Potato (*Ipomoea batatas*

(L). Lam) Cilembu]/ Mayastuti A.; Evy Damayanthi; Rimbawan.-- *Media Gizi & Keluarga*, 26 (1) 2002: 98-105

**OBESITY****889**

Faktor-faktor yang Mempengaruhi Keberhasilan Pencapaian Berat Badan Ideal pada Ibu-ibu Peserta Senam yang Mengalami Overweight (Factors Affecting Ideal Weight Achievement of Overweight Women at Fitness Center)/Winda Andriyanti; Ali Khomsan; Yayuk Farida Baliwati.-- *Media Gizi & Keluarga*, 26 (1) 2002: 47-53

**890**

Karakteristik Sosial Ibu Pengetahuan tentang Obesitas Anak (Mother's Social Economic Characteristically and Knowledge on Obesity)/Yuyun Yuniwati; Anita Rahmawati.-- *Medika*, 28 (11) 2002: 702-707

**891**

Lima Panduan Utama Pengobatan Obesitas (Five Main Module to Obesity Therapy)/Askandar Tjokroprawiro.-- *Medika*, 28 (2) 2002: 106-112

**892**

Mekanisme Terjadinya Diabetes Melitus Tipe-2 pada Obesitas (The Mechanisms of Type-2 Diabetes Mellitus Formation in Obesity)/I Ketut Suidiana; Tania AS. Hariadi.- *Maj. Ilmu Faal Indon.*, 1 (3) 2002: 22-25

**893**

The Molecular Basis of Obesity/Purnomo Suryohudoyo.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (3) 2002: 182-189

**894**

Obesitas sebagai Faktor Risiko Penyakit Kardiovaskuler (Obesity as a Risk Factor for Cardiovascular Diseases)/Hendromartono.--

*Maj. Kedokter. Udayana*, 33 (116) 2002: 91-96

**895**

Obesity and Insulin Resistance : Molecular Basis for Clinical Appraisal/Askandar Tjokroprawiro.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (4) 2002: 146-150

**896**

Pengelolaan Penderita Kegemukan/Obesitas (The Management of Obesity)/Hendromartono.-- *Meridian*, 9 (2) 2002: 89-97

**897**

Sintesis NO dan Sindroma CHAOS (NO Synthetic and CHAOS Syndrome)/Peni KS. Mutalib.-- *Medika*, 28 (5) 2002: 311-314

## **OBSTETRICS**

**898**

Akupunktur dalam Bidang Kebidanan dan Kandungan (Acupuncture in Obstetric and Gynecology)/Agustin Idayanti; Koosnadi Saputro.-- *Meridian*, 9 (1) 2002: 22-30

**899**

Etno-Obstetri : Studi Kasus pada Masyarakat Kabupaten Sumedang (Ethno-Obstetric : Case Study on Sumedang Community)/Benny Ferdy Malonda; Mulyono Notosiswoyo.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (3) 2002: 36-45

## **OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH**

**900**

Occupational Health and Safety Profile of a Men's Underwear Factory in Jakarta/Rina K. Kusumaratna.-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (2) 2002: 52-57

## **OFLOXACIN**

**901**

The Efficacy and Safety of Ofloxacin Otic Solution for Active Supportive Otitis Media/Helmi (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (11) 2002: 373-377

## **OPHTHALMOLOGY**

**902**

Gangguan Mata pada Proses Tumbuh Kembang Anak (Ophthalmologic Disorder in Child Growth and Development Process)/Moersintowarti B. Narendra.-- *Bul. Ilmu Kesehat. Anak*, 30 (6) 2002: 263-270

## **ORAL SURGICAL PROCEDURES**

**903**

Perawatan Bedah Mulut Minor pada Penderita Diabetes Mellitus (Minor Oral Surgery in Diabetic Patient)/Sudarto Wirjokusumo.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (1) 2002: 54-56

## **ORBITAL NEOPLASMS**

**904**

Tumor Orbit Variasi Patologi dan Pangalaman Pembedahan pada 16 Kasus (Tumors of the Orbit : The Pathological Variety and Surgical Experiences of 16 Cases)/Nyoman Golden; Sri Maliawan; Ketut Mulyadi.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Udayana*, 33 (115) 2002: 55-65

## **ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES, REMOVABLE**

**905**

Perbedaan Jumlah Candida sp. di Mukosa Palatum Anak yang Menggunakan dan yang Tidak Menggunakan Peranti Ortodonti Lepas (The Difference of Candida sp. Numbers Found on the Palatum Mucous of Children Who Were Wearing and Not Wearing Removable Orthodontic Appliances)/Herniyati; Sulistiyani; Aris Leni M.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (2) 2002: 63-66

**ORTHODONTICS****906**

Pengaruh Lama Etsa Asam Hydrofluoric pada Permukaan Porselin terhadap Kekuatan Geser Breket Logam Orthodonti (The Effect of Etching Time Hydrofluoric Acid on Porcelain Surface to Shear Bond Strength Metal Orthodontic Brackets)/Narmada.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (4) 2002: 152-156

**OSTEOGENESIS****907**

Aplikasi Prinsip Distraksi Osteogenesis pada Perawatan Maloklusi Pasca Trauma Maksiofasial (Application of Distraction Osteogenesis Method in Treating on Late Management of Jaw Fracture)/Coen Pramono; A. Hariadi.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (4) 2002: 175-177

**OTITIS MEDIA****908**

The Efficacy and Safety of Ofloxacin Otic Solution for Active Suppurative Otitis Media/Helmi (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (11) 2002: 373-377

**OUTPATIENTS****909**

Kecepatan Pelayanan Rekam Medis di Instalasi Rawat Jalan RS. Fatmawati (Medical Record Services in the Outpatient Department at Fatmawati Hospital)/Oom Komariah.-- *Berk. Ilm. Kesehat. Fatmawati*, 4 (12) 2002: 475-497

**910**

Penulisan Resep Obat dengan Nama Generik pada Pasien Rawat Jalan – RS Fatmawati/Bagian ke 2 : Lanjutan (Drug Prescriptions with Generic Name in Fatmawati Hospital Outpatients/Part 2)/Debby Daniel.-- *Berk. Ilm. Kesehat. Fatmawati*, 4 (10) 2002: 387-395

**OVARIAN NEOPLASMS****911**

Survival of Borderline Tumors of the Ovary and its Prognostic Factors at Dr. Cipto Mangunkusumo Hospital from 1990 to 1999/Rizal Sanif; Laila Nuranna; Bambang Sutrisna.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (4) 2002: 222-228

**OVULATION INDUCTION****912**

Perbandingan Pemeriksaan Test Pack LH (Luteinizing Hormone) Urine dan Pemantauan Ovulasi secara USG pada Wanita Infertil yang Dilakukan Induksi Ovulasi (Urinary LH Kit Examination Compare with Sonography Ovulation Monitoring in Infertile Women who had been Given an Ovulation Induction)/Dadan Susandi (et. al).-- *Maj. Obstet. dan Ginekol. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 35-43

**OXIDATIVE STRESS****913**

Oxidative Stress and Male Infertility : Pathophysiology and Clinical Implication/Mohamad Sopiudin Dahlan; Arjatmo Tjokronegoro.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (1) 2002: 50-59

**OZONE****914**

Pengaruh Inhalasi Ozon terhadap Kesehatan Paru (The Effect of Ozone Inhalation through the Lung Health)/Agus Dwi Susanto (et. al).-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (138) 2002: 11-16

**PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL****915**

Penatalaksanaan Blok Total AV dengan Pacu Jantung (Management of Total AV Block with Pacemaker)/Zulkhairi; Harris Hasan.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (12) 2002: 442-446

**PAIN**

**916**  
Drug Use for Pain Management in Cancer Patients/Asrul Harsal.-- *Acta Medica Indon.* 34 (4) 2002: 151-154

**917**  
Penanggulangan Nyeri pada Disfungsi Sendi Temporomandibula (The Prevention of Pain in Temporomandibula Joint Dysfunction)/Gemala Birgitta.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (52) 2002: 38-43

**918**  
Pengaruh Kualitas Nyeri Gigi Akut terhadap Derajat Kecemasan Pasien (The Influence of the Quality Acute Dental Pain to the Patients Anxiety Degree)/Edeh Roletta Haroen.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (3) 2002:128-132

**919**  
Penggunaan Akupunktur dengan Elektro Stimulator untuk Mengurangi Nyeri Persalinan (Acupuncture Using Electro Stimulator to Reduce the Pain Labor)/Wita Saraswati.-- *Meridian*, 9 (1) 2002: 13-21

**920**  
Peran Kortisol pada Persepsi Rasa Nyeri Pulpitis (The Role of Cortisol in Pulpitis Pain Perception)/Jenny Sunariani; Latief Mooduto.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (4) 2002: 157-160

## **PAINT**

**921**  
Dampak Inhalasi Cat Semprot terhadap Kesehatan Paru (The Effect of Spray Paint Inhalation through the Lung Health)/Wahyuningsih (et. al).-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (138) 2002: 23-28

## **PANCREATIC DISEASES**

**922**

Diagnostik Radiologi Pankreatitis Akut (Radiological Diagnostic of Acute Pancreatitis)/Djoko TB Widyanto.-- *Berk. Ilm. Kesehat. Fatmawati*, 4 (10) 2002: 418-423

## **PARATYPHOID FEVER**

**923**

Open Study of Short Course Fleroxacin for Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever/R.H.H. Nelwan.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (1) 2002: 41-47

## **PARENTERAL, NUTRITION**

**924**

Nutrisi Parenteral Albumin pada Penyakit Paru (Albumin Parenteral Nutrition in Lung Diseases)/Hadi Halim.-- *Dexa Media*, 15 (3) 2002: 77-81

## **PATIENT COMPLIANCE**

**925**

Faktor-faktor yang Mempengaruhi Kepatuhan Berobat Penderita Tuberkulosis Paru di Puskesmas Depok (Influencing Factors of the Treatment Compliance among Lung Tuberculosis Patient in Depok Community Health Center)/Felly Philipus Senewe.-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (1) 2002: 31-38

**926**

Kepuasan Pemakai Gigi Tiruan Lengkap Ditinjau dari Aspek Psiko-Sosial (Sociopsychological Aspect of Complete Denture Wearer's Satisfaction)/Ina.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (1) 2002: 4-10

## **PATIENT SATISFACTION**

**927**

Analysis of Satisfaction Level on Cataract Surgery in Patients Hospitalized at Dr. Soetomo Hospital, Surabaya, and Those Treated as Outpatient in BKMM of East Java

Province/Rowena Ghazali Hoesin.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (1) 2002: 66-72

## PEANUTS

928

Bumbu Alami sebagai Penyedap, Pengawet dan Penghambat Cemaran Aflatoksin pada Sambal Kacang (Natural Flavor as a Flavoring, Preservative and Inhibitor of Aflatoxin Exposure in Peanut Sauce)/Nunik Siti Aminah (et. al).-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (135) 2002: 43-46

929

Populasi *Aspergillus* sp. dan Kandungan Aflatoksin pada Kacang Tanah yang Berasal dari Beberapa Pasar di Semarang (Population of *Aspergillus* sp. and Aflatoxin Compound in Peanuts from Some Markets in Semarang)/Dwi Sutningsih (et. al).-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (2) 2002: 74-81

## PECTINS

930

Pembuatan Margarin Tinggi Serat melalui Pemanfaatan Pektin dan Gum Arab Komersial (High Fiber Containing Margarine Processing by Using Commercial Pectin and Arabic Gum)/Yuni Harlinawati; Sri Anna Marliyati; Evy Damayanthi.-- *Media Gizi & Keluarga*, 26 (1) 2002: 73-81

## PENTOXIFYLLINE

931

Pengaruh In Vitro Pemberian Pentoksifilin terhadap Aktifitas ATPase pada Semen Normozoospermia dan Astenozoospermia (In Vitro Effect of the Administration of Pentoxifylline on the ATPase Activity of Semen of Normozoospermia and Astenozoospermia)/M. Samsul Mustofa.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (2) 2002: 1-9

## PEPTIDES

932

Isolasi Polipeptida Momordin-a dan Penggunaannya sebagai Senyawa Baku Pemandang pada Standarisasi *Momordica charantia* L. (Isolation of Polipeptida Momordin-a and its Used as a Standard Parameter)/Djarmiko M.; Suwijiyo Pramono.-- *J. Bahan Alam Indon.*, 1 (1) 2002: 15-17

## PEPTIDYL-DIPEPTIDASE A

933

A Randomized Comparative Trial of First-dose Response to Angiotensin Converting Enzyme Perindopril and Captopril in Indonesian Heart Failure Patients/Lukman H. Makmun (et. al).-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (1) 2002: 19-23

## PERCEPTION

934

Stakeholder Perception on Adolescent Reproductive Health Clinics/Nugroho Abikusno.-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (1) 2002: 15-22

## PERICARDIAL EFFUSION

935

Massive Pericardial Effusion in Hodgkin's Lymphoma/Prasna Pramita; Idrus Alwi; R. Miftah Suryadipradja.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (2) 2002: 60-64

## PERIODONTICS

936

Medicaments in Periodontal Therapy/Widowati Witjaksono; Mandojo Rukmo; Erry Mochamad Arief.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (1) 2002: 37-43

## PERIODONTITIS

937

Periodontitis Kronis dan Diabetes Mellitus (Chronical Periodontitis and Diabetes Mellitus)/Saidina Hamzah Dalimunthe.--

*Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (3) 2002: 127-130

## PESTICIDE RESIDUES

938

Analisis Residu Pestisida Piretrin dalam Tomat dan Selada dari Beberapa Pasar di Jakarta (The Analysis of Phyretine Pesticide Residues on Tomatoes and Selada from Several Markets in Jakarta)/D. Mutiatikum; Puji Lestari S.; Alegantina.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (2) 2002: 20-24

939

Uji Efektifitas Daya Bersih Beberapa Sediaan Surfaktan terhadap Residu Pestisida pada Buah Apel Segar (Cleaning Affectivity of Several Surfactants to Pesticides Residues on Fresh Apple Fruits)/Endang Lukitaningsih; B.S. Ari Sudarmanto; Sri Noegrohati.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (4) 2002: 200-206

## PHARMACEUTICAL PREPARATIONS

940

Drug Use for Pain Management in Cancer Patients/Asrul Harsal.-- *Acta Medica Indon.* 34 (4) 2002: 151-154

941

Karakteristik dan Jenis Obat Pasien Nyeri Kepala Kronik pada Poli Sefalgia Bagian Neurologi RSUP H. Adam Malik, Medan: Studi Pendahuluan (Characteristic of Type and Drugs for Chronically Headache at Cephalgia Clinic, Department of Neurology, H. Adam Malik General Hospital, Medan : Preliminary Study)/Kiking Ritarwan; Darlan Djali; Hasan Sjahrir.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (3) 2002: 108-113

942

Kontribusi Bahan Obat Alam dalam Mengatasi Krisis Bahan Obat di Indonesia (The Role of Natural Drug's Material to Cover Drug's Crisis in Indonesia)/Suwijiyo

Pramono.-- *J. Bahan Alam Indon.*, 1 (1) 2002: 18-20

## PHARMACOKINETICS

943

Pengaruh Pemberian Rifampisin terhadap Profil Farmakokinetika Glipizid pada Orang Sehat (The Effect of Rifampicin Administration on the Pharmacokinetic profile of Glipizid in Normal Subjects)/Luciana Kuswibawati; Iwan Dwiprahasto; Erna Kristin.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (1) 2002: 9-14

## PHARMACY

944

Analisis Pengadaan dan Pendistribusian Sediaan Farmasi selama Krisis (Analysis of Supply and Distribution of Pharmaceutical during Economic Crisis)/Sriana Azis (et. al).- *Maj. Kesehat. Masy.*, 32 (67) 2002: 3-11

## PHARYNGITIS

945

Pola Sensitifitas Kuman dari Isolat Hasil Usap Tenggorok Penderita Tosilo-Faringitis Akut terhadap Beberapa Antimikroba di Puskesmas Jakarta Pusat (The Sensitivity Pattern of Bacteria Isolated from Throat Swabs of Acute Tonsillo Pharyngitis Patients Against Some Antimicrobials at Central Jakarta Health Center)/Ani Isnawati; Retno Gitawati; M.J. Herman.-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (1) 2002: 39-45

## PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA

946

Feokromositoma Familial (Familial Pheochromocytoma)/Usul M. Sinaga.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (2) 2002: 91-93

## PHOTOCHEMISTRY

947

General Aspects of Photochemistry to Human/Achmad Mursyidi.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (3) 2002: 149-155

## PHYSICAL FITNESS

948

Hubungan Asma dengan Kebugaran pada Siswa SLTP di Kotamadya Yogyakarta (The Relationship of Asthma with Physical Fitness of Junior High School Students in Yogyakarta)/Isri Muninggar; Tonny Sadjimin.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (2) 2002: 101-110

949

Kondisi Fisik Kurang Gerak dan Instrumen Pengukuran (Physical Condition of Sedentary Lifestyle and its Measurement Instruments)/Ch. M. Kristanti.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (1) 2002: 1-5

## PHYSIOLOGY

950

Changing Role of Physiologists to Cope with a Changing World/Adnyana Manuaba.-- *Maj. Ilmu Faal Indon.*, 1 (2) 2002: 1-4

## PHYTOSTEROLS

951

Fitosterol dalam Margarine: Cara Efektif Menurunkan Kolesterol (Phytosterol in Margarine : The Effectives Way to Decrease Cholesterol)/Jansen Silalahi.-- *Medika*, 28 (11) 2002: 724-726

## PLACEBOS

952

Double Blind, Placebo-controlled Trial of Tranexamic Acid on Recent Internal Haemorrhoid Bleeding/A. Aziz Rani.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (4) 2002: 215-221

## PLANT EXTRACTS

953

Aktifitas Antioksidan Ekstrak Daun Dewa (*Gynura procumbens* (Lor) Merr.) dalam Menghambat Sifat Hepatotoksik Halotan dengan Dosis Subanestesi pada Mencit (The Antioxidant Activity of the Extract of Dewa Leave (*Gynura procumbens* (Lour) Merr) as Subanaesthetic Dosage to Inhibit the Halothane Hepatotoxic on Mice)/Nurbaiti Harun; Wilda Syahri.-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Farmasi*, 7 (2) 2002: 65-70

954

Daya Hambat Ekstrak Kulit Buah Delima Putih terhadap Pertumbuhan *Candida albicans* (The Inhibition of Pomegranate Rind Extracts in the *Candida albicans* Growth)/Sukanto; Seno Pradopo; Anita Yuliati.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (4) 2002: 161-163

955

Daya Hambat Ekstrak Kulit Buah Delima Putih terhadap Pertumbuhan *Streptococcus mutans* (The Inhibition of Pomegranate Rind Extracts in the *Streptococcus mutans* Growth)/Sukanto; Seno Pradopo; Anita Yuliati.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (3) 2002: 95-98

956

Efek Analgetik dan Toksisitas Akut Ekstrak Rimpang Dringo (*Acorus calamus* L.) pada Hewan Coba (Analgesic and Acute Toxicity Effect of the Extract of *Acorus calamus* L. on Experimental Animal)/Sa'roni; Adjirni; Pudjiastuti.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (3) 2002: 46-49

957

Efek Antikalkuli Ekstrak Etanol *Phyllanthus niruri* L., pada Tikus dengan Batu Kandung Kemih Buatan (Anticalculi Effect of the Extract of Ethanol (*Phylanthus niruri* L.) on Rat by Implantation of Surgical Silk Ball in the Urinary Bladder)/Diah Dhianawaty (et.

al).-- *J. Bahan Alam Indon.*, 1 (1) 2002: 10-14

**958**

Efek Mutagen Ekstrak Etanol Buah Cabe Jawa/Piper retrofractum Vahl. (Mutagenicity Effect of Ethanol Extract of Piper retrofractum Vahl.)/Ani Isnawati (et. al).-- *J. Bahan Alam Indon.*, 1 (2) 2002: 63-67

**959**

Efek Sitotoksik Ekstrak Buah dan Daun Mahkotadewa/Phaleria macrocarpa (Scheff) Boerl. terhadap Sel Hela (Cytotoxic Effect of Fruit/Leaf Extract of Phaleria macrocarpa (scheff) Boerl. Against Hela Cell)/R. Sumastuti; Sonlimar M.-- *Medika*, 28 (12) 2002: 773-777

**960**

Isolasi Komponen Utama Fraksi Aktif "Brine Shrimp Test" dari Daun Anthocephalus cadamba Miq. (The Isolation of the Main Component of Active Fraction "Brine Shrimp Test" of Anthocephalus cadamba Miq. Leaf)/Fauzia Rozani (et. al).-- *Jurnal Sains dan Teknologi*, 7 (1) 2002: 13-18

**961**

Kelarutan Batu Ginjal Kalsium dalam Fraksi Air, Etilasetat, dan Kloroform Akar Tinggal Senkuang In Vitro (The Solubility of Calcium Kidney Stone in the Chloroform, Ethyl Acetate and Water Extract from Root of Sengkuang)/Sasmito (et. al).-- *Medika*, 28 (11) 2002: 714-719

**962**

Minyak Atsiri Hasil Destilasi Ekstrak Etanol Daun Sirih (Piper betle L.) dari Beberapa Daerah di Yogyakarta dan Aktivitas Anti-jamur terhadap Candida albicans (Anti-fungal Activity of Essential Oil Distilled from Ethanol Extract of Piper betle L. Leaves Collected from Several Region in Yogya-

karta, Againts Candida albicans)/Triana Hertiani; Indah Purwantini.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (4) 2002: 193-199

**963**

Pemodelan Molekul Viteosin-A, Suatu Senyawa Trakeospasmolitik dari Ekstrak N-Heksan Daun Vitex Trifolia L. (Molecular Modeling of Viteosin-A, a Tracheospasmolytic Compound Isolated from N-Hexane Extract of the Leaves of Vitex Trifolia L.)/Gemini Alam (et. al).-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (4) 2002: 180-184

**964**

Pengaruh Ekstrak Air Buah Ketumbar Coriandri Fructus (Coriandrum sativum L.) terhadap Kadar Glukosa Darah Tikus yang Dibebani Glukosa (The Influence of Aqueous Extract of Coriandri (Coriandrum sativum L.) Fructus to Blood Glucose Level in Glucose-Pre Loaded Rats)/Agung Endro Nugroho.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (1) 2002: 7-11

**965**

Pengaruh Infus Rimpang Cyperus rotundus L (Teki) terhadap Siklus Estrus dan Bobot Uterus pada Tikus Putih (The Influence of the Infusion of Cyperus rotundus L. through the Estrus Cycle and Uterus Weight in Rats)/Sa'roni; Bambang Wahjoedi.-- *J. Bahan Alam Indon.*, 1 (2) 2002: 45-48

**966**

Pengaruh Perasaan Daun Ngokilo (Gynura procumbens Lour. Merr) terhadap Pertumbuhan Sel Adenokarsinoma Mammae Mencit Galur Gr. (The Effect of Squeezed Ngokilo Leaves (Gynura procumbens Lour. Merr) on the Proliferation of Mouse Adenocarcinoma Mammae Cells)/Yuda Turana (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (2) 2002: 43-46

**967**

Pengaruh Radiasi Netron Cepat dan Jenis Pelarut terhadap Waktu Relaksasi serta Spektrum UV VIS Senyawa dalam Daun Dewa (The Effects of Rapid Neutron Radiation and the Kinds of Solvent due to Value of Time Relaxation and Spectrum of VIS UV Concentration in Dewa Leaf)/Zainul Kamal (et. al).-- *Medika*, 28 (5) 2002: 289-292

**968**

Pengobatan Oral Infeksi Virus Varicellazoster dengan Kombinasi Ekstrak Phyllanti Herba dan Terapi Standar Dibandingkan dengan Terapi Standar Tunggal (Oral Therapy in Varicellazoster Infection Combine with the Extract of Phyllanti Herba and Standard Therapy Compared to the Single Standard Therapy)/S.C Kurniati.-- *Dexa Media*, 15 (4) 2002: 109-117

**969**

Phenolic Nematicidal Compound from *Knema Hookeriana* (Bark)/Yohannes Alen.-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Farmasi*, 7 (2) 2002: 71-75

**970**

Skrining Hipokratik, Aktivitas Parasimpatomimetik dan Penentuan LD50 Ekstrak Metanol Akar *Voacanga c. foetida* (Hypocratic Screening, Parasympatomimetic Activities and the Determination of LD50 Methanol Extract of *Voacanga c. foetida* Root)/Sachriyanus; Suhatri; Doni Hendri.-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Farmasi*, 7 (1) 2002: 19-23

**971**

Toksisitas Akut dan Efek Pemberian Ekstrak Etanol Kayu Secang (*Caesalpinia sappan* L) terhadap Struktur Anatomi Tubulus Seminiferus Testis Tikus Putih (Acute Toxicity and Effect of Ethanol Extract of Kayu Secang (*Caesalpinia sappan* L.) on Anatomic

Structure of Seminiferous tubules of Testis on Male Albino Rats)/Yun Astuti Nugroho; Oentoeng Soeradi.-- *J. Bahan Alam Indon.*, 1 (1) 2002: 35-38

**972**

Toksisitas Ekstrak Air Tubuh Buah *Ganoderma* sp. terhadap Larva Udang *Artemia salina* Leach (Toxicity of the Aqueous Extracts from the Fruiting Body of *Ganoderma* sp. by Brine Lethality Test of *Artemia salina* Leach)/Rumiyati; Sismindari; S.M. Widyastuti.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (1) 2002: 44-49

**973**

Uji Efek Stimulan Susunan Saraf Pusat Jus Daun Encok (*Plumbago zeylanica* L.) pada Mencit (Pharmacological Experiment of *Plumbago zeylanica* L. Juice to Stimulate the Central Nervous System)/Lucie Widowati; Pudjiastuti.-- *J. Bahan Alam Indon.*, 1(2) 2002: 73-76

**974**

Uji Mutagenesitas Ekstrak Daun *Guazuma ulmifolia* Var *Tometosum*. K. Schum (Mutagenecity Test of the Extract of *Guazuma ulmifolia* Var *Tometosum* K. Schum Leaf)/D. Mutiatikum; Pudji Lastari; Sri Endreswari.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (3) 2002: 30-35

**975**

Uji Sitotoksik In Vitro Ekstrak Kloroform *Brucea javanica* L.(Meer), *Ipomoea batatas* Poir., *Mussaenda pubescens* Ait.F., dan *Portulaca oleracea* L., terhadap Sel HeLa (In Vitro Cytotoxic Assay of Chloroform Extract of *Brucea javanica* L.(Meer), *Ipomoea batatas* Poir., *Mussaenda pubescens* Ait.F., and *Portulaca oleracea* L. to HeLa Cells)/Sonlimar M.; Sismindari; Mustofa.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (4) 2002: 215-222

976

Uji Toksisitas Ekstrak Etanol : Buah, Biji, Daun Makutadewa (*Phaleria macrocarpa* (Scheff.) Boerl.) terhadap *Artemia salina* Leach dan Profil Kromatografi Lapis Tipis Ekstrak Aktif (Toxicity of Ethanolic Extract of Fruit, Seed and Leaves of Makutadewa (*Phaleria macrocarpa* (Scheff.) Boerl.) to *Artemia salina* Leach and the Thin Layer Chromatogram Profile of Active Extract)/ Indah Purwantini; Erna Prawita Setyowati; Triana Hertianti.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (2) 2002: 101-106

**PLANT OILS**

977

Daya Antiradang Cinnamyl tiglate yang Terkandung dalam Minyak Atsiri Kunyit/*Curcuma domestica* Val. (Anti-inflammatory Effects of Cinnamyl tiglate Contain in Volatile Oil of Kunyit/*Curcuma domestica* Val.)/Siti Istrina Oktavia (et. al).-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (3) 2002: 162-168

978

Isolasi dan Analisis Komponen Senyawa Kimia dalam Minyak Atsiri Rimpang Bengle (*Zingiber cassumunar*, Roxb) dengan Metode GC-MS (Analysis and Isolation of the Component of Chemical Compound in Essential Oil of Bengle Rhizome using GC-MS Method)/Gunardi; Enny Fachriyah.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (3) 2002: 132-136

979

Minyak Atsiri Hasil Destilasi Ekstrak Etanol Daun Sirih (*Piper betle* L.) dari Beberapa Daerah di Yogyakarta dan Aktivitas Anti-jamur terhadap *Candida albicans* (Antifungal Activity of Essential Oil Distilled from Ethanol Extract of *Piper betle* L. Leaves Collected from Several Region in Yogyakarta, againts *Candida albicans*)/Triana Hertianti; Indah Purwantini.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (4) 2002: 193-199

980

Pengaruh Waktu Distilasi dan Derajat Kehalusan (MESH) Serbuk Kulit Kayu Manis (*Cinnamomum burmanii* Nees ex Bl.) terhadap Kadar Sinamilaldehida pada Minyak Atsirinya (The Influence of Distillation Time, Powder Size, on the Cinamylaldehyde Content and Volatile Oil *Cinnamomum burmanii* Nees ex. Bl. Bark)/Yovita Lisawati; Sri Budi Sulianti; Chairul.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (3) 2002: 123-132

981

Teknik Fermentasi Suapan Sekelompok (Fed-Batch) pada Biosintesis Poli (3-Hidroksibutirat) dari Bahan Dasar Minyak Kelapa (A Fed-batch Fermentation Technique on Biosyntheses of a Poly (3-Hydro-xybutyrate) using a Mineral Media with Palm Oil)/Akmal Djamaan; Mohammed Isa Abdul Madjid; Azizan Mohamad Noor.-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Farmasi*, 7 (2) 2002: 49-55

**PLANTS**

982

Penggunaan Amilum *Metroxylon rumphii* (Willd.) Mart. sebagai Bahan Pelicin dalam Pembuatan Tablet (The Use of Sago Starch *Metroxylon rumphii* (Willd) Mart. as Glidant in Tableting Process)/T.N. Saifullah S.; Fudholi A.; Soegihardjo C.J.-- *J. Bahan Alam Indon.*, 1 (1) 2002: 30-34

983

Perbandingan Amilum Biji Nangka dengan Amprotab dalam Fungsinya sebagai Penghancur Tablet (Comparison of Jackfruit Seed Starch and Amprotab due to its Function as a Tablet Disintegrant)/Inding Gusmayadi.-- *J. Bahan Alam Indon.*, 1 (2) 2002: 39-44

**PLANTS, MEDICINAL**

984

Bawang Merah (*Allium ascalonium* Linn) untuk Kerokan pada Anak : Laporan Pendahuluan (Red Onions (*Allium ascalonium* Linn) for Coining in Children : A Preliminary Report)/Hardjono Suparto; Moersintowarti B.N.-- *Bul. Ilmu Kesehatan. Anak*, 30 (5) 2002: 221-227

**985**

Daya Antiradang Cinnamyl tiglate yang Terkandung dalam Minyak Atsiri Kunyit/*Curcuma domestica* Val. (Anti-inflammatory Effects of Cinnamyl tiglate Contain in Volatile Oil of Kunyit/*Curcuma domestica* Val.)/Siti Istrina Oktavia (et. al).-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (3) 2002: 162-168

**986**

Efek Mutagen Ekstrak Etanol Buah Cabe Jawa/*Piper retrofractum* Vahl. (Mutagenicity Effect of Ethanol Extract of *Piper retrofractum* Vahl.)/Ani Isnawati (et. al).-- *J. Bahan Alam Indon.*, 1 (2) 2002: 63-67

**987**

Efek Sitotoksik Ekstrak Buah dan Daun Mahkotadewa/*Phaleria macrocarpa* (Scheff) Boerl. terhadap Sel Hela (Cytotoxic Effect of Fruit/Leaf Extract of *Phaleria macrocarpa* (scheff) Boerl. Against Hela Cell)/R. Sumastuti; Sonlimar M.-- *Medika*, 28 (12) 2002: 773-777

**988**

Inventarisasi Tumbuhan Obat Taman Nasional Kerinci Seblat dalam Perpektif Etnofarmakologik dan Budaya (The Inventarisation of Medicinal Plants at the National Conservation Forest Kerinci Seblat in the Perspective of Ethno Pharmacology and Culture)/Azwar Agoes.-- *Medika*, 28 (4) 2002: 224-234

**989**

Isolasi dan Analisis Komponen Senyawa Kimia dalam Minyak Atsiri Rimpang Bengle

(*Zingiber cassumunar*, Roxb) dengan Metode GC-MS (Analysis and Isolation of the Component of Chemical Compound in Essential Oil of Bengle Rhizome using GC-MS Method)/Gunardi; Enny Fachriyah.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (3) 2002: 132-136

**990**

In Vitro Antimalarial Activity of an Indonesian Medicinal Plant *Eupatorium triplinerve* Vahl./Siti Masroerah (et. al).-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (3) 2002: 156-161

**991**

Lowering Blood Pressure Effect of *Apium graveolens* (Seledri) and *Orthosiphon stamineus* beth (Kumis Kucing) in Mild and Moderate Hypertension/Fadilah Supari.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (4) 2002: 195-201

**992**

Pengaruh Konsumsi Daun Bangun-bangun (*Coleus amboinicus*, L) terhadap Potensi Sekresi ASI dan Komposisinya pada Ibu Menyusui (The Effect of 'Bangun-bangun' Leaves (*Coleus amboinicus*, L) Consumption on the Potency of Milk Secretion and its Composition on Lactating Mothers)/Christin M. Santosa.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (3) 2002: 133-139

**993**

Pengaruh Penundaan Umur Panen *Echinacea purpurea* terhadap Produktivitas dan Mutu Simplisia (The Effect of Delaying Harvesting Time through the Quality and Productivity of *Echinacea purpurea* Simplicia)/Mono Rahardjo; Rosita SMD; Sudiarto.-- *J. Bahan Alam Indon.*, 1 (2) 2002: 68-72

**994**

Pengaruh Waktu Distilasi dan Derajat Kehalusan (MESH) Serbuk Kulit Kayu Manis (*Cinnamomum burmanii* Nees ex Bl.) terhadap Kadar Sinamilaldehida pada Minyak Atsirinya (The Influence of Distillation Time,

Powder Size, on the Cinamylaldehyde Content and Volatile Oil Cinnamomum burmanii Nees ex. Bl. Bark)/Yovita Lisawati; Sri Budi Sulianti; Chairul.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (3) 2002: 123-132

**995**

Penggunaan Etil p-Metoksisinamat dari Rimpang Kencur (*Kempferia galanga* L.) sebagai Anti Ketombe dalam Shampoo Krim Cair (The Use of Ethil p-Methoxysinamat from *Kempferia galanga* L. as an Anti-dandruff in a Liquid Cream Shampoo)/ Asmi Ilyas; Indri Melanie; Marlina.-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Farmasi*, 7 (2) 2002: 55-62

**996**

Perspektif Penelitian Tanaman Obat di Indonesia (Perspective of Medicinal Plants Research in Indonesia)/Bambang Wahjoedi.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (2) 2002: 55-58

**997**

Senyawa Fitoaleksin dari Tumbuhan Obat Indonesia "Dekar", *Caesalpinia major* (Fabaceae) (A Phytoalexin Compound from Indonesian Medicinal Plant, *Caesalpinia major*)/Partomuan Simanjuntak.-- *J. Bahan Alam Indon.*, 1 (2) 2002: 58-62

**998**

Tanaman Obat, Tidak Lepas dari Efek Samping (Plants Medicinal and its Side Effects)/Yuda Turana.-- *Medika*, 28 (9) 2002: 596-598

**999**

Uji Toksisitas Kulit Batang Makutadewa (*Phaleria macrocarpa* (Scheff.) Boerl.) terhadap *Artemia salina* Leach dan Profil Kromatografi Lapis Tipis Fraksi Aktif (Toxicity Test of Makutadewa (*Phaleria macrocarpa* (Scheff.)Boerl.) Bark Against *Artemia salina* Leach and Thin Layer

Chromatography Profile of the Active Fraction)/Triana Hertati; Silvia Utami Tunjung Pratiwi.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (2) 2002: 65-70

**PLASMIDIUM FALCIPARUM****1000**

Amplification and Cloning of Block 2 of the Gene Encoding Merozoite Surface Protein-1 (MSP-1) *Plasmodium falciparum* Isolated from Kokap, Yogyakarta/Elsa Herdiana; Supargiyono; Widya Asmara.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (2) 2002: 69-75

**PLASMIDIUM VIVAX****1001**

Dugaan Resistensi *Plasmodium vivax* terhadap Klorokuin (Presumption of Resistance to Chloroquine by *Plasmodium vivax*)/Nurhayati; Inge Sutanto.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (9) 2002: 334-340

**1002**

Isolation and Purification of *Plasmodium vivax* Hemozoin-Bearing Infected Red Blood Cells by Magnetic Separator System/Heny Arwati.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Tropis Indon.*, 13 (1) 2002: 33-38

**PLATELET AGGREGATION****1003**

Perubahan Nilai Agregasi Platelet pada Penderita Sindrom Koroner Akut dengan Terapi Enoxaparin Dibandingkan dengan Terapi Heparin Tak Terfraksinasi (The Changes of Platelet Aggregation Caused by Enoxaparin Therapy Compared to Unfractionated Heparin Therapy in Patient with Acute Coronary Syndrome)/Ridwan Sofyansyah; Otte J. Rachman; Irmalita.-- *J. Kardiol. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 14-21

**PLEURAL EFFUSION, MALIGNANT****1004**

Diagnosis dan Penatalaksanaan Efusi Pleura Ganas (Diagnosis and Management of Malignant Pleura Effusion)/Oea Khairisyaf.-- *J. Respirol. Indon.*, 22 (1) 2002: 30-39

**1005**

Peran CEA Cairan Pleura dalam Diagnosis Efusi Pleura Ganas Kanker Paru (The Role of Pleural Fluid Carcinoembryonic Antigen to Diagnosis of Malignant Pleural Effusion Caused by Lung Cancer)/Atok Irawan; Daniel Maranatha.-- *J. Respirol. Indon.*, 22 (1) 2002: 11-15

**PNEUMONIA****1006**

Imunoglobulin Intravena (IVIg) 5S sebagai Terapi Adjuvant dan Pencegahan terhadap Nosokomial Pneumonia Akibat Penggunaan Ventilasi Mekanik (Ventilator-Associated Pneumonia) (Intravenous Immunoglobulin 5S as an Adjuvant Therapy and Prevention to Pneumonia Nosocomial Caused by Mechanical Ventilation Used)/Yohanes WH. George.-- *Dexa Media*, 15 (3) 2002: 95-98

**1007**

Klasifikasi Pneumonia Menurut Metode Manajemen Terpadu Balita Sakit (MTBS) : Uji Diagnostik dan Kajian Keselarasan dengan Metode Standar Pedoman Diagnosis dan Terapi (Classification of Pneumonia According to the Method of Integrated Management)/Ismoedijanto.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Udayana*, 33 (116) 2002: 113-118

**1008**

The Level of *C. pneumoniae*, Cytomegalovirus, and *H. pylori* Antibody in a Patient with Coronary Heart Disease/Dasnan Ismail.- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (4) 2002: 211-214

**1009**

Tetanus Berat dengan Komplikasi Atelektase Paru dan Pneumonia Nosokomial (Severe

Tetanus with Lung Atelectase Complication and Nosocomial Pneumonia)/Umar Zein.-- *Medika*, 28 (3) 2002: 188-189

**1010**

Vaksin Haemophilus Influenzae Type B (HIB) untuk Pencegahan Meningitis dan Pneumonia (Haemophilus Influenzae Type B (HIB) Vaccine to Prevent the Meningitis and Pneumonia)/Muljati Prijanto.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (1) 2002: 42-44

**POISONING****1011**

Beberapa Aspek Keracunan di Bagian Penyakit Dalam Rumah Sakit H. Adam Malik, Medan (Several Poisoning Aspects in Internal Wards of H. Adam Malik Hospital, Medan)/Umar Zein (et. al).-- *Medika*, 28 (5) 2002: 293-295

**POLIOMYLITIS****1012**

Challenges toward Poliomyelitis Eradication in Indonesia/Ismoedijanto.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (2) 2002: 136-145

**POLYCYSTIC OVARY SYNDROME****1013**

Sindrom Ovarium Polikistik : Permasalahan dan Penatalaksanaannya (Polycystic Ovary Syndrome : Its Problem and Management)/Laksmi Maharani; Raditya Wratsangka.-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (3) 2002: 98-103

**POLYMERASE CHAIN REACTION****1014**

Identifikasi Tipe HLA Kelas II dengan Teknik PCR (Identification of HLA Class II Typing by PCR)/Ervi Salwati.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (1) 2002: 34-41

**1015**

Pemeriksaan PCR untuk Diagnosis Tuberkulosis Anak (PCR Test to Diagnosis of Tuberculosis on Child)/Nastiti N. Rahajoe (et. al).-- *Medika*, 28 (6) 2002: 361-264

**1016**

Sensitivitas Metode PCR (Polymerase Chain Reaction) dalam Mendeteksi Isolat Klinis Mycobacterium Tuberculosis (Sensitivity of Polymerase Chain Reaction Method to Detect of Clinical Isolate of Mycobacterium Tuberculosis)/Maria Lina Rosilawati; Pratiwi Sudarmono; Fera Ibrahim.-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (1) 2002: 7-14

**1017**

Uji Validitas Teknik PCR (Polymerase Chain Reaction) dan Pemeriksaan Mikroskopis Bakteri Tahan Asam sebagai Alat Diagnosis Penderita TB Paru di Rumah Sakit Persahabatan, Jakarta (Validity Test of PCR Technique and Bacterial Microscopic Test as a Diagnostic Tools in Pulmonary Tuberculosis at Persahabatan Hospital, Jakarta)/Basundari Sri Utami (et. al).-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (3) 2002: 24-29

## **POLYMORPHISM**

**1018**

Distribution of Genetic Polymorphism of Aldehyde Dehydrogenase-2 (ALDH2) in Indonesian Subjects/Septelia Inawati Wanandi.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (3) 2002: 135-142

**1019**

Frequency Distribution of D17S5 Alleles in the Population Around Surabaya, East Java, Indonesia/Soekry Erfan Kusuma.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (3) 2002: 155-159

## **POLYRADICULONEURITIS**

**1020**

Peran Pemeriksaan Cairan Serebrospinal pada Diagnosis Sindroma Guillain-Barre (The Role of Cerebrospinal Fluid Examination in Diagnosis of Guillain-Barre Syndrome)/Imam Rusdi.-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (3) 2002: 149-161

## **POSTPARTUM HEMORRHAGE**

**1021**

Karakteristik Perkawinan Muda terhadap Perdarahan Postpartum di Kecamatan Simpanan Kabupaten Sukabumi Jawa Barat (The Characteristically of Younger Married Women Related to Postpartum Hemorrhage in Simpanan Area, Sukabumi, West Java)/Herke Sigarlaki (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (52) 2002: 22-30

## **POTENTIOMETRY**

**1022**

Computer-Controlled Potentiometer for the Assay of Fluoride Ion in Biological Samples using Ion-Selective Electrode/Mochammad Yuwono; Siegfried Ebel.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (1) 2002: 34-39

## **POVERTY**

**1023**

Nutritional Status of Mothers from Poor Families Who Received Food Supplementation During Pregnancy in Sulawesi, Indonesia/Veni Hadju (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (7) 2002: 241-246

## **PRE-ECLAPMSIA**

**1024**

Fluid Therapy Pattern after C-section in Pre-Eclamptic/Eclamptic Patient at Dr. Soetomo Hospital Surabaya/Sri Wahjoeningsih.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (1) 2002: 54-57

## **PREGNANCY**

**1025**

A Symptomatic Bacteriuria with Nitrite Test, Urinalysis, and Urine Culture in Pregnant Women in Antenatal Clinic RSUD Pirngadi Medan/T.M. Hanafiah; Hanudse Hartono; Muzahar.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (1) 2002: 11-15

**1026**

Budaya Pemeliharaan Kehamilan dan Persalinan Suku Kamoro dan Peranan Program Kesehatan Modern (Delivery and Pregnancy Care and the Role of Modern Health Program of Suku Komoro)/Qomariah.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (53) 2002: 1-13

**1027**

Hubungan antara Status Seng Ibu Hamil dengan Perubahan Status Besi dan Kadar Hemoglobin Pasca Suplementasi Besi (The Association between Zinc Status Pre Iron Supplementation and Hemoglobin as Well as Iron Status Change after Iron Supplementation in Pregnant Women)/Hertanto Wahyu Subagio.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (2) 2002: 63-73

**1028**

Pemeriksaan Laboratorium Infeksi TORCH pada Kehamilan (Laboratory Test of TORCH Infection in the Pregnancy)/Idrawati K.M; Hadiwidjaja D.B.-- *Medika*, 28 (4) 2002: 249-257

**1029**

Penatalaksanaan Trauma pada Kehamilan (Trauma Management in Pregnant Women)/Busisa Gultom.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (1) 2002: 45-49

**1030**

Pengaruh Jenis dan Kadar Ikan yang Terkontaminasi Merkuri terhadap Perkembangan Janin pada Ibu Hamil yang Mengkonsumsinya (The Influence of Variety

and Level of Fish Contaminated by Mercury to Infant Development of Exposed Mothers)/Diana Samara.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (9) 2002: 327-333

**1031**

Pengaruh Puasa Ramadhan pada Ibu Hamil (Effect of Ramadhan Fasting to Pregnant Mother)/Nur Shani Meida.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (1) 2002: 26-29

**1032**

Pengaruh Tekanan Darah Ibu Hamil terhadap Berat Badan Bayi Baru Lahir (The Relationship between Blood Pressure of Pregnant Women and Baby Birth Weight)/Dwi Pudjonarko (et. al).-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (1) 2002: 29-34

**1033**

Skrining Bacterial Vaginosis pada Ibu Hamil dengan pH Vagina (Screening Bacterial Vaginosis in Pregnant Women Using Vaginal Acidity)/Tri Nur Kristina; Endang Sri Lestari; Tien Kartinah.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (3) 2002: 127-131

**PREGNANCY, ABDOMINAL****1034**

Ileus Obstruksi karena Kehamilan Ektopik Lanjut (Ileus Obstruction Due to Abdominal Pregnancy)/Dukut R. Kastomo; Ajoedi Soemardi; Erdwin Rakun.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (7) 2002: 255-258

**PREGNANCY, ECTOPIC****1035**

Kehamilan Ektopik Terganggu dengan Laparoscopi Operatif (Ectopi Pregnancy Disturbed with Laparoscope's)/Budi R. Hadibroto.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (3) 2002: 134-136

**PRENATAL CARE****1036**

Budaya Pemeliharaan Kehamilan dan Per-  
salinan Suku Kamoro dan Peranan Program  
Kesehatan Modern (Delivery and Pregnancy  
Care and the Role of Modern Health Program  
of Suku Komoro)/Qomariah.-- *Maj.  
Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen  
Indon.*, 20 (53) 2002: 1-13

**PRESCRIPTIONS, DRUG****1037**

Kajian Penulisan Resep : Tinjauan Aspek  
Legalitas dan Kelengkapan Resep di Apotek-  
apotek Kotamadya Yogyakarta (Prescription  
Analysis : An Investigation on Prescription  
Legality in the Pharmacies of Kotamadya  
Yogyakarta)/Fita Rahmawati; R.A. Oetari.--  
*Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (2) 2002: 86-94

**1038**

Kajian Penulisan Resep pada Rumah Sakit  
Pendidikan Fakultas Kedokteran UNUD/  
RSUP Sanglah Denpasar Bali (Study on  
Prescription in the Teaching Hospital of  
Udayana University Faculty of Medicine/  
Central General Hospital Denpasar, Bali)/M.  
Budhi (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Udayana*, 33  
(115) 2002: 32-36

**1039**

Penulisan Resep Obat dengan Nama Generik  
pada Pasien Rawat Jalan – RS Fatmawati :  
Bagian ke 2 : Lanjutan (Drug Prescriptions  
with Generic Name in Fatmawati Hospital  
Outpatients : Part 2)/Debby Daniel.-- *Berk.  
Ilm. Kesehat. Fatmawati*, 4 (10) 2002: 387-  
395

**PRESSURE****1040**

Korelasi antara Volume Residu Urin dan  
Adanya Obstruksi pada Penderita Gejala PPJ  
dengan Menggunakan Pressure Flow Study  
(Correlation between Residual Urine and the  
Presence of Obstruction in Patients with  
Symptomatic BPH Using Pressure Flow

Studies)/W. Prasetyawan.; Rochani Sumardi;  
Chaidir A. Mochtar.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*,  
52 (5) 2002: 169-173

**PROBLEM-BASED LEARNING****1041**

Penerapan Problem Based Learning sebagai  
Metode Mengajar di Fakultas Kedokteran  
(The Implementation of Based Learning  
Problem as Learning Method at Faculty of  
Medicine)/Anies.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37  
(2) 2002: 55-62

**PROPRANOLOL****1042**

Penggunaan Propranolol untuk Menghambat  
Proses Katabolisme pada Pasien Luka Bakar :  
Laporan Kasus (Usage of Propranolol to  
Attenuate Catabolism Process in Burn Victim  
: A Case Report)/Ishandono Dahlan; M.  
Rosadi Seswandhana.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*,  
34 (1) 2002: 49-55

**PROSTATE****1043**

Pembesaran Prostat Jinak (The Enlargement  
of Benign Prostate)/Ponco Birowo; Djoko  
Rahardjo.-- *Medika*, 28 (7) 2002: 440-444

**PROSTHODONTICS****1044**

Cara Penanganan Penderita Lanjut Usia di  
Bidang Prostodonsia (Prostodontic Manage-  
ment for the Old Patient)/Endang  
Pudjirochani.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (1)  
2002: 33-36

**PROTEIN C****1045**

Anti-thrombin III, Protein C, and Protein S  
Deficiency in Acute Coronary Syndrome/  
Dasnan Ismail (et. al).-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11  
(2) 2002: 87-92

**1046**  
 Protein C, Protein S, and Anti-Thrombin III as Natural Anticoagulant/Ika P. Wijaya; Djumhana Atmakusuma; Karmel L. Tambunan.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (4) 2002: 155-161

**PROTEIN S**

**1047**  
 Protein C, Protein S, and Anti-Thrombin III as Natural Anticoagulant/Ika P. Wijaya; Djumhana Atmakusuma; Karmel L. Tambunan.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (4) 2002: 155-161

**PROTEIN S DEFICIENCY**

**1048**  
 Anti-thrombin III, Protein C, and Protein S Deficiency in Acute Coronary Syndrome/Dasnan Ismail (et. al).-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (2) 2002: 87-92

**PROTEINS**

**1049**  
 Estimasi Kadar Protein dalam Bahan Pangan melalui Analisis Nitrogen Total dan Analisis Asam Amino (Estimation of Protein Concentration in Food by Total Nitrogen and Amino Acid Analyses)/Sumarno (et. al).-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (1) 2002: 34-43

**1050**  
 Protein, Amino Acid and Lipid Contents of Corbicula Javanica Mousson/Mochammad Yowono (et. al).-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (2) 2002: 95-100

**PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS**

**1051**  
 Infeksi Pseudomonas sp. yang Mirip Eritema Eksudativum Multiformis (Pseudomonas sp. Infection Resembling Multiform Erythema Exudativum Multiformis)/S. Salendu

Warouw.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (5) 2002: 194-197

**PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY**

**1052**  
 Gambaran Klinik dan Psikofarmaka pada Penderita Gangguan Kecemasan (Clinical Feature and Psychopharmacology of Anxiety)/Yusuf Alam Romadhon.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (135) 2002: 24-26

**PULMONARY HEART DISEASE**

**1053**  
 Kor Pulmonale Akut (Acute Pulmonary Coronary)/William Sanjaya; Pudjo Astowo.-- *J. Respirol. Indon.*, 22 (1) 2002: 43-46

**1054**  
 Kor Pulmonale Kronik (Chronic Cor Pulmonale)/Luki S. Lusiyanti; Pudjo Astowo.-- *J. Respirol. Indon.*, 22 (2) 2002: 79-89

**PULPITIS**

**1055**  
 Peran Kortisol pada Persepsi Rasa Nyeri Pulpitis (The Role of Cortisol in Pulpitis Pain Perception)/Jenny Sunariani; Latief Mooduto.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (4) 2002: 157-160

**PULSE**

**1056**  
 Effect of Smoking on Pulse Wave Velocity in Different Arterial Segments/K. Singh.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (4) 2002: 208-210

**QUALITY CONTROL**

**1057**  
 Kendali Mutu Dosimetri Akselerator Linier Medik (Dosimeter Quality Control of Medical Linear Accelerators)/Susetyo Trijoko.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (138) 2002: 46-48

**QUALITY OF LIFE**

**1058**  
 Efikasi Teofilin Lepas Lambat pada Penderita Penyakit Paru Onstruktif Kronik di RSUP Persahabatan, Jakarta : Dengan Tinjauan Khusus Perbaikan Kualiti Hidup dan Faal Paru (Effication of Slow Release Theophylin on Obstructive Chronic Lung Diseases Patient in Persahabatan General Hospital Jakarta : Special Reviewed on Increasing of Quality of Life and Lung Faal)/Antonius Sianturi (et. al).-- *J. Respirol. Indon.*, 22 (1) 2002: 16-29

**QUININE**

**1059**  
 Two Cases of Severe Traveler's Falciparum Malaria with Improved Conditions after Administration of Oral Quinines/Umar Zein.- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (3) 2002: 111-114

**RADIATION**

**1060**  
 Alat Pemantau Perorangan pada Tenaga Kerja Radiasi di Bidang Kesehatan (Personal Detector on the Radiologist in Health Field)/Turniani Laksmiarti.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (2) 2002: 36-40

**1061**  
 Efek Biologis dan Aspek Kesehatan Masyarakat dari Frekuensi Radiasi Elektromagnetik Gelombang Radio (The Biological Effects and Public Health Aspect of the Radio Frequency Electromagnetic Radiation)/Anies.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (2) 2002: 74-81

**RADIATION EFFECTS**

**1062**  
 Efek Radiasi pada Tubuh Manusia (Radiation Effect on Human Body)/Turniani Laksmiarti.-- *Medika*, 28 (7) 2002: 464-466

**1063**  
 Indikator Biologik Kerusakan Tubuh Akibat Pajanan Radiasi (Biologic Indicators for

Health Effects of Radiation Exposure)/Zubaidah Alatas.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (138) 2002: 41-45

**RADIATION, IONIZING**

**1064**  
 Efek Kesehatan Radiasi non Pengion pada Manusia (Health Effects of non-Ionizing Radiation)/Zubaidah Alatas; Yanti Lusiyanti.- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (138) 2002: 34-40

**RADIOGRAPHY, PANORAMIC**

**1065**  
 Peran Panoramic X-ray pada Identifikasi Kecelakaan Pesawat Udara Bermasalah di Medan (The Role of Panoramic X-ray on the Identification of the Plane Crash Victim in Medan)/Amri Amir; Madhin.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (2) 2002: 57-59

**RADIOGRAPHY, THORACIC**

**1066**  
 Prevalensi Kelainan Foto Toraks dan Penurunan Faal Paru Pekerja di Lingkungan Kerja Pabrik Semen (The Prevalence of Radiographic Abnormalities and Decreasing Lung Function due to Cement Dust at its Manufactured)/Fordiastiko (et. al).-- *J. Respirol. Indon.*, 22 (2) 2002: 65-75

**RADIOLOGY**

**1067**  
 Diagnostik Radiologi Pankreatitis Akut (Radiological Diagnostic of Acute Pancreatitis)/Djoko TB. Widyanto.-- *Berk. Ilm. Kesehat. Fatmawati*, 4 (10) 2002: 418-423

**RANDOM AMPLIFIED POLYMORPHIC DNA TECHNIQUE**

**1068**

Pengembangan Diagnostik Spesies Kriptik pada Nyamuk (Diptera : Culicidae) dengan Metoda Random Amplified Polymorphic DNA/RAPD (Random Amplified Polymorphic DNA/RAPD Markers Readily Distinguish Cryptic Mosquito Spesies/Diptera : Culicidae)/Budi Mulyaningsih.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (2) 2002: 123-127

## REHABILITATION

Mewarnai Gambar sebagai Metoda Penyuluhan untuk Anak : Studi Pendahuluan pada Program Pemulihan Anak Sakit, RSUD Dr. Soetomo Surabaya (Coloring a Drawing Book as an Education Method for Children : A Preliminary Study in Recovery Programmed of Sick Children)/Hardjono Suparto.-- *Bul. Ilmu Kesehat. Anak*, 30 (7) 2002: 308-315

Program Latihan dalam Rehabilitasi Paru (The Exercise Program in Lung Rehabilitation)/Anita Ratnawati.-- *J. Persahabatan Ilm. Kesehat.*, 2 (1) 2002: 40-45

## RENAL ARTERY

Hipertensi Renovaskular pada Anak dengan Hipoplasia Ginjal dan Oklusi Arteri Renalis Unilateral (Renovascular Hypertension in Child with Kidney Hypoplasia and Occlusion of Unilateral Renal Artery)/Nouval.-- *Medika*, 28 (5) 2002: 329-336

## REPRODUCTION

Pengetahuan Guru Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama di Kotamadya Yogyakarta Mengenai Kesehatan Reproduksi Remaja (Knowledge of Junior High School Teachers Upon Adolescent Reproductive Health in Yogyakarta Municipality)/Ratni Indrawanti; Tonny

Sadjimin.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (4) 2002: 257-268

Stakeholder Perception on Adolescent Reproductive Health Clinics/Nugroho Abikusno.-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (1) 2002: 15-22

## RESEARCH

Perspektif Penelitian Tanaman Obat di Indonesia (Perspective of Medicinal Plants Research in Indonesia)/Bambang Wahjoedi.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (2) 2002: 55-58

## RESIDUAL VOLUME

Korelasi antara Volume Residu Urin dan Adanya Obstruksi pada Penderita Gejala PPJ dengan Menggunakan Pressure Flow Study (Correlation between Residual Urine and the Presence of Obstruction in Patients with Symptomatic BPH Using Pressure Flow Studies)/W. Prasetyawan; Rochani Sumardi; Chaidir A. Mochtar.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (5) 2002: 169-173

## RESPIRATORY SYNCYTIAL VIRUSES

Deteksi Virus Respiratory Syncytial Menggunakan Test Pack Immediate Care Diagnostic pada Penderita Infeksi Saluran Pernapasan Akut Bawah pada Anak (Detection of Respiratory Syncytial Viruses by Test Pack Immediate Care Diagnostic on Child with Lower Respiratory Track Infection)/Dwi Wastoro Dadiyanto; M. Sidhartani; Anindita.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (2) 2002: 82-92

## RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS

**1077**  
 Deteksi Virus Respiratory Syncytial Menggunakan Test Pack Immediate Care Diagnostic pada Penderita Infeksi Saluran Pernapasan Akut Bawah pada Anak (Detection of Respiratory Syncytial Viruses by Test Pack Immediate Care Diagnostic on Child with Lower Respiratory Track Infection)/Dwi Wastoro Dadiyanto; M. Sidhartani; Anindita.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (2) 2002: 82-92

**1078**  
 Lower Respiratory Tract Infection in Indonesia with Special Reference to "Harapan Kita"-Children and Maternity Hospital/ Noorleila Biran Affandi; Robert Utji.-- *Medika*, 28 (9) 2002: 575-581

**1079**  
 Pola Kuman Infeksi Saluran Pernafasan Bawah dan Kepekaannya terhadap Berbagai Antibiotika (The Bacterial Pattern of Respiratory Tract Infection and its Sensitivity against Several Antibiotics)/Agus Sjahrurachman (et. al).-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (137) 2002: 37-40

**1080**  
 Severe Acquired Respiratory Syndrome (SARS) Penyakit Radang Pernafasan Akut yang Belum Diketahui Penyebabnya (Severe Acquired Respiratory Syndrome (SARS) an Infectious Diseases of Unknown Caused)/Dharma Setya Kusuma.-- *Berk. Ilm. Kesehatan. Fatmawati*, 4 (12) 2002: 505-507

## RHEUMATIC DISEASES

**1081**  
 Pola Pemanfaatan Pengobatan Tradisional oleh Pasien Rematik (Pattern of Traditional Healers Visited by Rheumatic Patient)/

Sunanti Zalbawi; Siti Sapardiyah Santoso.-- *J. Ekologi Kesehat.*, 1(2) 2002: 85-93

## RHINITIS

**1082**  
 Rinitis Medikamentosa (Rhinitis Medicamentosa)/Yuritna Haryono.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (2) 2002: 83-86

## RICE

**1083**  
 Model Ketahanan Pangan Tingkat Rumah Tangga pada Agroekologi Padi (Food Security Model at Household Level on Rice Agro-ecology Type)/Dadang Sukandar.-- *Media Gizi & Keluarga*, 26 (1) 2002: 69-72

**1084**  
 Pembuatan Mikrokristalin Selulosa dari Jerami Padi (*Oryza sativa* Linn) dengan Variasi Waktu Hidrolisa (The Influence of Time on the Hydrolysis of Rice Straw to Produce Microcrystalline Cellulose)/Auzal Halim; Ben, Elfi Sahlan; Ermi Sulastri.-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Farmasi*, 7 (2) 2002: 80-87

## RIFAMYCIN

**1085**  
 Pengaruh Pemberian Rifampisin terhadap Profil Farmakokinetika Glipizid pada Orang Sehat (The Effect of Rifampicin Administration on the Pharmacokinetic Profile of Glipizid in Normal Subjects)/Luciana Kuswibawati; Iwan Dwiprahasto; Erna Kristin.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (1) 2002: 9-14

## RUBELLA

**1086**  
 Status Kekebalan terhadap Infeksi Rubela pada Anak Remaja Lanjut (Immunity Status Against Rubella among Late Adolescents)/Eddy Fadlyana (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (12) 2002: 421-425

**RUBELLA VACCINE****1087**

Jalan Keluar Kontroversi Imunisasi Vaksin MMR dan ASD (MMR Immunization and ASD : Alternative and Solution)/Ismoedijanto.-- *Bul. Ilmu Kesehatan. Anak*, 30 (8) 2002: 366-382

**SAFETY****1088**

Occupational Health and Safety Profile of a Men's Underwear Factory in Jakarta/Rina K. Kusumaratna.-- *J. Kedokteran. Trisakti*, 21 (2) 2002: 52-57

**SALMONELLA TYPHI****1089**

Karakter Gen Kloramfenikol Asetil Transferase Tipe II pada Salmonella typhi Resisten Kloramfenikol (Characterization of Type II Chloramphenicol Acetyltransferase Genes of Chloramphenicol Salmonella typhi)/Ida Sri Iswari (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokteran. Bandung*, 34 (2) 2002 : 82-97

**SALTS****1090**

Efektifitas Penambahan Vitamin A dan Zat Besi pada Garam Yodium terhadap Status Gizi dan Konsentrasi Belajar Anak Sekolah Dasar (The Effect of Vitamin A and Iron Added Into Iodized Salt on Nutrition Status and Learning Concentration of Elementary School Children)/M. Saidin (et. al).-- *Penelitian. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (1) 2002: 14-25

**1091**

Hubungan antara Tingkat Pendapatan Keluarga dan Perilaku Konsumsi Garam Beriodium dengan Mutu Garam Konsumsi di Tingkat Rumah Tangga (The Correlation between Family Income Level and Consumption Behavior of Iodized Salt with Quality of Consumption Salt at Household Level)/M.D. Djamaludin; Cesilia Meti

Dwiriani; Safiudin Alibas.-- *Media Gizi & Keluarga*, 26 (1) 2002: 114-125

**1092**

Kajian Sistem Surveilans Epidemiologi Gangguan Akibat Kekurangan Yodium/Pemantauan Garam Beryodium di Tingkat Masyarakat : Studi Kasus di Dinas Kesehatan Kota Semarang (Epidemiological Surveillance System of Iodine Deficiency Disorder/Controlling on Iodine Salt Consumption in the Community : A Case Study in Semarang Municipality Health Department)/Hari Peni Julianti; M. Sakundarno Adi.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (1) 2002: 39-46

**1093**

Uji Coba Dec-Garam untuk Pemberantasan Filariasis di Jambi, Kalimantan Selatan dan Sulawesi Tengah (DEC Fortified Salts for Control of Filariasis in Jambi : South Kalimantan and Central Sulawesi Provinces, Indonesia)/Sekartuti E. Sulaksono (et. al).-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehatan.*, 30 (3) 2002: 113-119

**SANITATION****1094**

Kajian Penerapan Sistem Eko-sanitasi dalam Pemanfaatan Kembali Limbah Manusia yang Terlupakan (Review on the Implementation of Eco-sanitation System due to Readvantage of Human Wastewater)/Tri Prasetyo Sasimartoyo.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehatan.*, 12 (1) 2002: 6-13

**SAXITOXIN****1095**

Marine Toxin Saxitoxin/Winarti Andayani; Betty Marita Subrata; Esther Budiman.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokteran.*, (135) 2002: 37-42

**SEIZURES**

**1096**

Kejang pada Bayi Baru Lahir, Patofisiologi dan Gambaran Klinis (Neonatal Seizure, Pathophysiology and Clinical Picture)/Erny; Darto Saharso; Monique Noorvitri.-- *Bul. Ilmu Kesehat. Anak*, 30 (6) 2002: 281-287

**SELENIUM****1097**

Identifikasi dan Penentuan Se, Cr, dan Fe dalam Ikan Kerapu (*Trauvina epinephelus*), Air Laut, dan Algae (*Phaeopyceae*) dengan Metode Analisis Pangaktifan Neutron (Identification and Determination of Se, Cr and Fe in Kerapu Fish (*Trauvina epinephelus*), Seawater and Algae (*Phaeopyceae*) by Neutron Activation Analysis)/Zainul Kamal (et. al).-- *Medika*, 28 (4) 2002: 231-234

**1098**

Selenium dan Kurang Yodium (Selenium and Iodine Deficiency)/Satoto.-- *J. GAKY Indon. (Indon. J. of IDD)*, 1 (1) 2002: 33-40

**SELF MEDICATION****1099**

Pengaruh Metode Ceramah dan Media Leaflet terhadap Perilaku Pengobatan Sendiri yang Sesuai dengan Aturan (Influence Oral Communication and Leaflet Distribution to the Appropriate Self-Medication Activities)/Sudibyo Supardi; Ondri Dwi Sampurno; Mulyono Notosiswoyo.-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (3) 2002: 128-138

**1100**

Pengobatan Sendiri yang Sesuai dengan Aturan pada Ibu-ibu di Jawa Barat (Properself-Medication Among Housewives in West Java)/Sudibyo Supardi; Ondri Dwi Sampurno; Mulyono Notosiswoyo.-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (1) 2002: 11-21

**1101**

Perilaku Pencarian Pengobatan Diare pada Balita (The Health Seeking Behavior of Diarrhoeal Cases in Under Five Years Old Children)/Sarimawar Djaja; Iwan Ariawan; Tin Afifah.-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (1) 2002: 22-30

**SEMINIFEROUS TUBULES****1102**

Pengaruh Solasodin terhadap Diameter Tubulus Seminiferus dan Gambaran Sel-sel Spermatogenik Mencit (*Mus musculus*) Dewasa (The Effect of Solasodine on the Diameter of Seminiferous Tubules and Histological Feature of Spermatogenesis Cells in Adult Mice/*Mus musculus*)/Alfaina Wahyuni.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (2) 2002: 56-65

**SEPSIS****1103**

The Diagnostic Accuracy of Clinical and Blood Examination for Sepsis in Potentially Infected Neonates/Ari Mulyani; D. Setyowireni; Achmad Surjono.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (3) 2002: 149-154

**1104**

Pola Kuman Pasien Sepsis Abdominal di RSUPN Cipto Mangunkusumo (The Bacteria Pattern on Abdominal Sepsis Patient in Cipto Mangunkusumo General Hospital)/Julius Lumenta; Bernadus Philippi; Toar J.M. Lalisang.-- *Medika*, 28 (4) 2002: 219-223

**1105**

The Role of Immune Response in Sepsis and Septic Shock/A. Guntur Hermawan (et. al).-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (1) 2002: 15-20

**SEPSIS SYNDROME****1106**

Insiden "Systemic Inflammatory Response Syndrome" pada Trauma Multiple di RSUP Denpasar (The Incidence of Systemic

Inflammatory Response Syndrome in Multiple Injury at Sanglah Hospital Denpasar)/Putu Astawa; I Ketut Suyasa.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Udayana*, 33 (116) 2002: 119-122

**SEX**

**1107**

Hubungan Warna Rambut dan Jenis Kelamin dengan Penentuan Kadar Merkuri dalam Rambut Manusia dengan Teknik Aktivasi Neutron (Relationship of Hair Color and Sex to the Determination of Mercury Concentration in Human Hair by Neutron Activation Technique)/Sasmito; Zainul Kamal.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (2) 2002: 45-50

**1108**

Sexual and Aggressive Behavior as Well as Body Weight Changes in Male Mice Injected by DMPA/M. Kanedi; Sutyarso; Yeni Marlina.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (10) 2002: 351-354

**1109**

Tuberkulosis Paru dan Gender (Lung Tuberculosis and Gender)/Syafrizal Syafei; Priyanti Z. Soepandi.-- *J. Respirol. Indon.*, 22 (1) 2002: 40-42

**SEX BEHAVIOR**

**1110**

Diferensiasi Otak dan Perilaku Seksual (Brain Differentiation and Sexual Behavior)/I Nyoman Mangku Karmaya.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Udayana*, 33 (115) 2002: 28-31

**SEX CHARACTERISTICS**

**1111**

Pola Perkembangan Seksual Sekunder Siswa Laki-laki Sekolah Dasar di Kotamadya Yogyakarta (Secondary Sexual Characteristics Development Pattern in Elementary School Male Students in the

Municipality of Yogyakarta)/Daniel Susatyo Wirawan; Tonny Sadjimin; Soeroyo Machfudz.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (3) 2002: 155-161

**SEX HORMONES**

**1112**

Pola Perkembangan Seksual Sekunder pada Pelajar Putri Sekolah Dasar di Kotamadya Yogyakarta (Pattern of Secondary Sexual Development of Elementary School Female Students in Yogyakarta Municipality)/Anik Puryatni; Tonny Sadjimin.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (4) 2002: 249-256

**SICK BUILDING SYNDROME**

**1113**

Sick Building Syndrome/Tjandra Yoga Aditama; Sita Laksmi Andarini.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (2) 2002: 124-131

**1114**

Sick Building Syndrome, Building Related Illness dan Legionellosis : Penyakit Akibat Lingkungan Tempat Kerja yang Kurang Mendukung (Sick Building Syndrome, Building Related Illness and Legionellosis : the Diseases caused of Non Conducive Work Environment)/Faisal Yatim.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (3) 2002: 50-52

**SINUSITIS**

**1115**

Peran Tomografi Komputer dalam Deteksi Kelainan dan sebagai Persiapan Pra Operatif Bedah Sinus Endoskopik Fungsional pada Penderita Sinusitis Kronik (The Role of Computed Tomography to Anomaly Detection and as Pre Operative Preparation on Sinus Surgery of Functional Endoscopes in Chronically Sinusitis Patient)/Refni Muslim.-- *Berk. Ilm. Kesehat. Fatmawati*, 4 (10) 2002: 396-403

**1116**

Sinusitis Sfenoid Akut (Acute Sphenoid Sinusitis)/Yuritna Haryono.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (1) 2002: 26-29

### **SJOGREN'S SYNDROME**

**1117**

Clinical Aspect of Sjorgen's Syndrome/M. Arief Setiawan; Yoga I. Isbagio Harry Kasjmir.-- *Acta Medica Indon.* 34 (2) 2002: 65-70

**1118**

Kolelitiasis dan Sindrom Sjogren Awal Penemuan melalui Anamnesis Perleche (Cholelithiasis and Sjogren's Syndrome the Initial Finding through the Anamnesis of Perleche)/Endaryanto.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (12) 2002: 436-441

### **SKELETON**

**1119**

Struktur Filamen Aktin dan Miosin pada Otot Skelet (The Structure of Actin and Myosin Filament in Skeletal Muscle)/Anis Irmawati; Choesnan Effendi.-- *Maj. Ilmu Faal Indon.*, 1 (3) 2002: 26-33

### **SKIN**

**1120**

Berbagai Kelainan pada Kulit Muka yang Berpengaruh terhadap Estetika (Several Disorders on Skin Face which Related to the Esthetics)/Enny S. Widjaja.-- *Meridian*, 9 (2) 2002: 59-88

**1121**

Pengaruh Sinar Matahari pada Kulit Manusia (The Effect of Sun Rays through Human Skin)/Sri Utami B. Roeslan.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (52) 2002: 11-18

**1122**

Uji Klinis Efikasi Sabun Herba Matsu Oil 0,05 % untuk Pencerahan Kulit (Clinical Test of the Efficacy of 0.05 % Herba Matsu Oil

Soap in Skin Lightening)/K. Etnawati (et. al).-- *Medika*, 28 (9) 2002: 582-586

### **SKINFOLD THICKNESS**

**1123**

Effects of Continuous Hormone Replacement Therapy (HRT) on FSH, Lipid Profile, Blood Chemistry, and Skin Thickness in Menopausal Women/A. Baziad.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (2) 2002: 97-103

### **SLEEP DISORDERS**

**1124**

Gangguan Pola Tidur pada Kelompok Usia Lanjut dan Penatalaksanaannya (Sleep Disorders on Elderly Group and its Management)/A. Prayitno.-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (1) 2002: 23-30

### **SMOKING**

**1125**

Effect of Smoking on Pulse Wave Velocity in Different Arterial Segments/K. Singh.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (4) 2002: 208-210

**1126**

Perilaku Merokok di Indonesia (Smoking Behavior in Indonesia)/Anna Maria Sirait; Julianti Pradono; Ida L. Toruan.-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (3) 2002: 139-152

**1127**

Perilaku Merokok Pelajar Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama dan Sekolah Menengah di Kotamadya Bandung (Smoking in Junior and Senior High School Students in Bandung)/Aid Ultimo Saudi; Cissy B. Kartasmita; Arief Tri Putranto.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Bandung*, 34 (2) 2002: 53-59

**1128**

Smoking Problem in Indonesia/Tjandra Yoga Aditama.-- *Medical Journal of Indonesia*, 11 (1) 2002: 56-65

### **SMOKING CESSATION**

**1129**

The Influence of Smoking Cessation, Regular Physical Exercise and/or Physical Activity on Survival : A 13 Years Cohort Study of the Indonesian Population in Jakarta/Dede Kusmana.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (4) 2002: 230-241

## SOAPS

**1130**

Uji Klinis Efikasi Sabun Herba Matsu Oil 0,05 % untuk Pencerahan Kulit (Clinical Test of the Efficacy of 0.05 % Herba Matsu Oil Soap in Skin Lightening)/K. Etnawati (et. al).-- *Medika*, 28 (9) 2002: 582-586

## SOCIAL JUSTICE

**1131**

Keadilan Sosial dalam Kebijakan Kesehatan (Social Justice in Health Policy)/Bhisma Murti.-- *J. Kedokteran. Yarsi*, 10 (1) 2002: 67-77

## SPERMATOGENESIS

**1132**

Human In-Vitro Spermatogenesis : Method and its Recent Development/Mohamad Sopiudin Dahlan; Nana Suhana.-- *J. Kedokteran. Yarsi*, 10 (1) 2002: 60-66

## SPERMATOZOA

**1133**

Pengaruh Penambahan Lactoferrin dan Vitamin E Sebelum Simpan Beku terhadap Viabilitas Spermatozoa Sapi Potong Peranakan Ongole (The Influence of Providing Lactoferrin and Vitamin E Prior to the Freezing Storage to Sperm Viability of the Offspring of Ongole Beef Cattle)/Agus Sjarfjanto.-- *J. Kedokteran. Yarsi*, 10 (2) 2002: 34-44

**1134**

Pengaruh Sel Darah Putih di Dalam Semen terhadap Kualitas Spermatozoa (The Influence of Leukocyte Cells in Semen through the Quality of Spermatozoa)/Jasmoro

Ariguno; Arjatmo Tjokronegoro; Enud J. Surjana.-- *Dexa Media*, 15 (2) 2002: 52-53

**1135**

Pengaruh Solasodin terhadap Diameter Tubulus Seminiferus dan Gambaran Sel-sel Spermatogenik Mencit (Mus musculus) Dewasa (The Effect of Solasodine on the Diameter of Seminiferous Tubules and Histological Feature of Spermatogenic Cells in Adult Mice/Mus musculus)/Alfaina Wahyuni.-- *J. Kedokteran. Yarsi*, 10 (2) 2002: 56-65

## SPINAL STENOSIS

**1136**

Stenosis Spinalis Lumbalis (Lumbar Spinal Stenosis)/Maria Farida (et. al).-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (2) 2002: 47-52

## STERILIZATION

**1137**

Hasil Pantauan Ruang Bedah Pasca Pensterilan (The Post Sterilization Monitoring Result of the Surgical Operation Room)/Prihatini.-- *Maj. Kedokteran. Gigi*, 35 (1) 2002: 30-32

## STEROIDS

**1138**

Efikasi Steroid Nebulisasi Dibandingkan Steroid Intravena pada Penatalaksanaan Asma Akut Berat (The Efficacy of Nebulized Steroid Versus Intravenous Steroids in the Treatment of Acute Severe Asthma)/Febrina Susanti (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokteran. Indon.*, 52 (7) 2002: 247-254

## STREPTOCOCCUS

**1139**

Culture Systems for Isolation of Group B. Streptococci in Parturient Women in Jakarta,

Indonesia/ Widyasari Kumala (et. al).-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (3) 2002: 79-83

**STREPTOCOCCUS MUTANTS**

**1140**

Daya Antibakteri Semen Gelas Ionomer Jenis Perekat dan Tumpatan terhadap Steptococcus mutans (Antibacterial Action of Glass Ionomer Lutting and Filling Type of Streptococcus mutans)/Ari Subiyanto.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (3) 2002: 111-114

**1141**

Daya Hambat Ekstrak Kulit Buah Delima Putih terhadap Pertumbuhan Streptococcus mutans (The Inhibition of Pomegranate Rind Extracts in the Streptococcus mutans Growth)/Sukanto; Seno Pradopo; Anita Yuliati.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (3) 2002: 95-98

**STREPTOMYCES**

**1142**

Induksi Kobalt terhadap Biosintesis Sianokobalamin oleh Streptomyces IFO 3409 (Cobalt Induction on Biosynthesis of Cyanocobalamin by Streptomyces olivaceus IFO 3409)/Noer Kasanah; Silvia Utami Tunjung Pratiwi.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (3) 2002: 118-122

**STRESS**

**1143**

Peranan Antioksidan Vitamin E pada Stres (The Role of Vitamin E as Antioxidant in the Management of Stress)/Liliana S.Y.-- *Ebers Papyrus*, 8 (1) 2002: 37-44

**SUBACUTE PANENCEPHALITIS**

**SCLEROSING**

**1144**

Subacute Sclerosing Panencephalitis (Case Series)/Darto Suharso; Erny.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Tropis Indon.*, 13 (1) 2002: 13-20

**SUBSTANCE ABUSE, INTRAVENOUSE**

**1145**

Program Rumatan Metadon (Methadone Maintenance Program)/Satya Joewana.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Atmajaya*, 1 (1) 2002: 13-24

**SUBSTANCE-RELATED DISORDERS**

**1146**

Clinical Report of Drugs Addiction by Acupuncture/JF. Koeshardjito; Soedarso.-- *Meridian*, 9 (3) 2002: 131-137

**1147**

Manajemen Laboratoris Penyalahgunaan Obat dan Komplikasinya (Laboratory Management of Drug Addiction and its Complications)/ Suwarso.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (135) 2002: 5-13

**1148**

Penanggulangan Penyalahgunaan Narkotika, Psikotropika dan Zat Adiktif Lainnya/ NAPZA (The Prevention of Narcotic and Psychotropic Drug Abuse)/Ketut Kusminarno.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (135) 2002: 17-20

**1149**

Pengobatan/Perawatan Pasien Ketergantungan NAPZA Pasca Detoksifikasi (The Treatment of Narcotic Dependence Patient after Detoxification)/Hartati Kurniadi.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (135) 2002: 21-23

**SULFUR DIOXIDE**

**1150**

Pengaruh Inhalasi Sulfur Dioksida terhadap Kesehatan Paru (The Effect of Sulfur Dioxide Inhalation through Lung Health)/Eva Munthe (et. al).-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (138) 2002: 29-33

**SURGERY**

**1151**

Pembedahan pada Empiema Nontuberkulosis (Surgery in Non Tuberculosis Empyema)/Ismid DI. Busroh.-- *J. Respirol. Indon.*, 22 (2) 2002: 76-78

**1152**

Penggunaan Duralium sebagai Fiksasi Fragmen Mandibula setelah Reseksi Rahang (The Use of Durallium Graft as a Fixation of Mandible Fragments after Partial Resection)/Sudarto Wirjokusumo.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (1) 2002: 1-3

**1153**

The Surgical Management of Solitary Thyroid Nodules in Surabaya/Sunarto Reksoprawiro.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (1) 2002: 58-65

**TABLETS****1154**

Penggunaan Amilum Sagu Metroxylon rumphii (Willd.) Mart. sebagai Bahan Pelicin dalam Pembuatan Tablet (The Use of Sago Starch Metroxylon rumphii (Willd) Mart. as Glidant in Tableting Process)/T.N. Saifullah S.; Fudholi A.; Soegihardjo C.J.-- *J. Bahan Alam Indon.*, 1 (1) 2002: 30-34

**1155**

Perbandingan Amilum Biji Nangka dengan Amprotab dalam Fungsinya sebagai Penghancur Tablet (Comparison of Jackfruit Seed Starch and Amprotab due to its Function as a Tablet Disintegrant)/Inding Gusmayadi.-- *J. Bahan Alam Indon.*, 1 (2) 2002: 39-44

**TACHYCARDIA, PAROXYSMAL****1156**

Penggunaan Magnesium Sulfat dalam Tatalaksana Paroksismal Atrial Takikardia/TAP (The Usage of Magnesium Sulfate in the Management of Paroxysmal Atrial Tachy-

cardia)/Sugiri.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (2) 2002: 106-110

**TAENIASIS****1157**

Permasalahan dalam Program Pemberantasan Teeniasis/Sistiserkosis di Indonesia Khususnya di Irian Jaya (The Problem in Taeniasis/Cysticercosis Control Program in Indonesia Especially Irian Jaya)/Widarso (et. al).-- *Maj. Kesehat. Masy.*, 32 (66) 2002: 7-13

**TEA****1158**

Pengaruh Penetrasi Minuman Teh dan Kopi pada Transmittansi Bahan Resilient Denture Liner (The Influence of Tea and Coffee Penetration on the Resilient Denture Liner Transmittance)/Toeti Melanie Widjoseno.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (1) 2002: 51-53

**1159**

Senyawa Polifenol sebagai Komponen Aktif yang Berkhasiat dalam Teh (Polyphenol Compounds as an Actives Component that have Special Quality in Tea)/Jansen Silalahi.- - *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (10) 2002: 361-364

**TEMPEH****1160**

Isolasi Isoflavonoid dari Limbah Cair Pabrik Tempe (Isoflavonoid Isolated from Waste Product of Tempeh)/Elidahanum Husni; Amri Bakhitar; Helmiza.-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Indon.*, 7 (2) 2002: 99-101

**TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT****1161**

A New Paradigm of the Solving Non-Surgically TMJ Dysfunction/Jakobus Runkat.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (3) 2002: 119-123

**1162**

Penanggulangan Nyeri pada Disfungsi Sendi Temporomandibula (The Prevention of Pain in Temporomandibular Joint Dysfunction)/Gemala Birgitta.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (52) 2002: 38-43

**1163**

Proses Menua Sendi Temporomandibula pada Pemakai Gigi Tiruan Lengkap (Aging Process of Temporomandibular Joint in Full Denture Wearers)/Eri Hendra Jubhari.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (137) 2002: 41-44

**TENSION HEADACHE**

**1164**

Tension-Type Headache and Disorder of Pericranial Muscle in Indonesian Recent Graduates of High School/Johan Harlan; Sudarto Ronoatmodjo; Soemarmo Markam.-- *Medika*, 28 (10) 2002: 634-638

**TESTOSTERONE**

**1165**

Clinical Aspects of Partial Androgen Deficiency in Aging Male (PADAM): Prime Causes and Stimulation of Endogenous Testosterone Production/Susilo Wibowo.-- *Media Medica Indon.*, 37 (1) 2002: 9-17

**1166**

Kombinasi Testosteron dan Estrogen sebagai Terapi Sulih Hormon (HRT) (The Combination of Testosterone and Estrogen as Hormone Replacement Therapy)/Ali Baziad.- *Maj. Obstet. dan Ginekol. Indon.*, 26 (1) 2002: 56-58

**TETANUS**

**1167**

Tetanus Berat dengan Komplikasi Atelektase Paru dan Pneumonia Nosokomial (Severe Tetanus with Lung Atelectase Complication

and Nosocomial Pneumonia)/Umar Zein.-- *Medika*, 28 (3) 2002: 188-189

**TETRACYCLINE**

**1168**

Sitotoksisitas Larutan Tetrasiklin Hidroklorida terhadap Kultur Sel Dibanding Asam Sitrat (Citotoxicity Tetracycline Hydrochloride Solution and Citric Acid to the Cell Culture)/Ernie Maduratna; Noer Ulfah.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (4) 2002: 164-166

**TETRALOGY OF FALLOT**

**1169**

Pattern of Tetralogy Fallot Patients in Dr. Soetomo Hospital, Surabaya/Teddy Ontoseno.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (2) 2002: 133-135

**THEOPHYLINE**

**1170**

Efikasi Teofilin Lepas Lambat pada Penderita Penyakit Paru Onstruktif Kronik di RSUP Persahabatan, Jakarta : Dengan Tinjauan Khusus Perbaikan Kualiti Hidup dan Faal Paru (Effication of Slow Release Theophylin on Obstructive Chronic Lung Diseases Patient in Persahabatan General Hospital Jakarta : Special Reviewed on Increasing of Quality of Life and Lung Faal)/Antonius Sianturi (et. al).-- *J. Respirol. Indon.*, 22 (1) 2002: 16-29

**THERMOLUMINESCENT DOSIMETRY**

**1171**

Dosimeter Termoluminesensi untuk Dosimetri Radioterapi (Thermoluminescent Dosimeter to Radiotherapy Dosimeter)/Muhammad Fathony.-- *Medika*, 28 (2) 2002: 101-105

**THORACIC INJURIES**

**1172**

Thirteen-Years Experience (1987-1999) of the Management of Chest Injury in Surabaya, Indonesia : a Retrospective Study/Paul Tahalele.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (3) 2002: 196-201

## THORACIC SURGERY

1173

Fibrilasi Atrial Pascabedah Jantung (Atrial Fibrillation after Heart Surgery)/Yanto Sandy Tjang (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (8) 2002: 285-292

## THROMBOPOIETIN

1174

Thrombopoietin/Rahayuningsih Setiabudy; Anne Harun.-- *Acta Medica Indon.* 34 (3) 2002 : 115-119

## THYROID GLAND

1175

Pengukuran Pembesaran Tiroid pada Murid SD Blimbing Kecamatan Paciran Lamongan dan SD Kalisari Surabaya dengan USG (The Measurement of Thyroid Enlargement by USG on Pupils of Primary Schools in Pacitan Lamongan and Kalisari, Surabaya)/Purwanto Adhipireno.-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (1) 2002: 46-53

## THYROID HORMONES

1176

Penyakit Jantung Tiroid (Heart Diseases due to Thyroid Dysfunction)/Abdul Gani Puteh.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (1) 2002: 33-37

## THYROID NODULE

1177

The Surgical Management of Solitary Thyroid Nodules in Surabaya/Sunarto Reksoprawiro.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (1) 2002: 58-65

## TINNITUS

1178

Tinnitus/Nuzwar Noer.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (50) 2002: 40-48

## TOMOGRAPHY

1179

Peran Tomografi Komputer dalam Deteksi Kelainan dan sebagai Persiapan Pra Operatif Bedah Sinus Endoskopik Fungsional pada Penderita Sinusitis Kronik (The Role of Computed Tomography to Anomaly Detection and as Pre Operative Preparation on Sinus Surgery of Functional Endoscopes in Chronically Sinusitis Patient)/Refni Muslim.- - *Berk. Ilm. Kesehat. Fatmawati*, 4 (10) 2002: 396-403

## TOOTH ERUPTION

1180

The Study on the Eruption Time of Deciduous Teeth on Children Given Breast Milk and Those Not Given Breast Milk/Erfan Efendi; Supriyadi; Niken Probosari.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (3) 2002 : 177-181

## TOOTH, ARTIFICIAL

1181

Depresi dan Ansietas: Pertimbangan Psikologik pada Penderita Pemakai Gigi Tiruan Lengkap (Depression and Anxiety : A Psychological Consideration of Complete Denture Wearer's)/Arifzan Razak.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (1) 2002: 44-46

1182

Kepuasan Pemakai Gigi Tiruan Lengkap Ditinjau dari Aspek Psiko-Sosial (Sociopsychological Aspect of Complete Denture Wearer's Satisfaction)/Ina.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (1) 2002: 4-10

1183

Pengaruh Perendaman Basis Gigi Tiruan Resin Akrilik Tipe Crosslinked dan Non Cross-Linked dalam Glutaraldehyde terhadap

Tumbuhnya *Candida albicans* (The Effect of Glutaraldehyde on Cross-Linked and Non Cross-Lined Acrylic Base Type to the Growth of *Candida albicans*)/Asti Meizarini; Widya Andriana; Elly Munadzirroh.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (1) 2002: 47-50

**1184**

Proses Menua Sendi Temporomandibula pada Pemakai Gigi Tiruan Lengkap (Aging Process of Temporomandibular Joint in Full Denture Wearers)/Eri Hendra Jubhari.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (137) 2002: 41-44

### **TOOTH, DECIDUOUS**

**1185**

The Study on the Eruption Time of Deciduous Teeth on Children Given Breast Milk and Those Not Given Breast Milk/Erfan Efendi; Supriyadi; Niken Probosari.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (3) 2002 : 177-181

### **TOOTH, IMPACTED**

**1186**

Impaksi Kaninus Rahang Atas (Maxillary Canine Impactions)/Anang Soejono.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (4) 2002: 167-169

### **TORTURE**

**1187**

Protokol Istanbul untuk Tatalaksana Korban Penyiksaan (The Istanbul Protocol for Torture Victim Therapy)/A. Prayitno.-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (2) 2002: 68-73

### **TOXICITY TESTS**

**1188**

Efek Toksik dan Cara Menentukan Toksisitas Bahan Kimia (The Toxic Effect and Determination Method of Toxicity of Chemical Substance)/Satmoko Wisaksono.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (135) 2002: 32-36

### **TREATMENT FAILURE**

**1189**

Gagal Pengobatan Tuberculosis Akibat Infeksi Mikobakteria Atipik (The Failure of Tuberculosis Therapy Cause by Atypical Microbacteria Infection)/Misnadiarly.-- *Dexa Media*, 15 (3) 2002: 87-91

### **TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA**

**1190**

Penatalaksanaan Neuralgia Trigeminal Masa Kini (The Current Management of Trigeminal Neuralgia)/Andreas Andri L.; Abdul Hafid Bajamal.-- *Medika*, 28 (3) 2002: 182-187

### **TRIGLYCERIDES**

**1191**

Peranan Kadar Trigliserida dan Lipoprotein sebagai Faktor Risiko Penyakit Jantung Koroner : Studi Pendahuluan (The Role of Triglyserida and Lipoproteins as a Risk Factor of Coronary Heart Disease)/Djangan Sargowo.-- *Medika*, 28 (7) 2002: 425-429

### **TUBERCULOSIS**

**1192**

Deteksi Individu Kontak Serumah pada Infeksi Tuberculosis Siswa Sekolah Dasar di Kotamadya Yogyakarta (The Detection of One-roof Contact Individuals on the Tuberculosis Infection of Primary School Students in Yogyakarta Municipality)/Sri Wijayanti; Tonny Sadjimin.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (2) 2002: 111-116

**1193**

Diagnosis dan Pengobatan TBC pada Anak (Diagnosis and Treatment of TBC in Children)/Makmuri MS.; Landia S.; Gunadi S.-- *Bul. Ilmu Kesehat. Anak*, 33 (5) 2002: 236-251

**1194**

Disseminated Tuberculosis/Prasna Pramita; Martin Rumende; Asril Bahar.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (4) 2002: 142-145

**1195**

Gagal Pengobatan Tuberculosis Akibat Infeksi Mikobakteria Atipik (The Failure of Tuberculosis Therapy Cause by Atypical Microbacteria Infection)/Misnadiarly.-- *Dexa Media*, 15 (3) 2002: 87-91

**1196**

Karakteristik Tuberculosis Anak dengan Biakan Positif (Characteristics of Children with Positive-Culture TBC)/Bambang Supriyatno (et. al).-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (137) 2002: 21-24

**1197**

MDR Tb Menjelang Milenium III di BP4 Tegal dan Surakarta (Tuberculosis Multidrug Resistance Nearly of Third Millennium at BP4 Tegal and Surakarta)/Tonny Eko Hartono; Achmad Harsono; Indrawati Sriwulan.-- *Medika*, 28 (9) 2002: 573-574

**1198**

Pemeriksaan Biopsi Aspirasi Kelenjar untuk Membantu Diagnosis Tuberculosis Anak (Biopsy Aspiration Gland to Support the Diagnosis of Tuberculosis on Child)/Eddy Widodo; Sukma M.; Usman Alwi.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (137) 2002: 31-32

**1199**

Pemeriksaan PCR untuk Diagnosis Tuberculosis Anak (PCR Test to Diagnosis of Tuberculosis on Child)/Nastiti N. Rahajoe (et. al).-- *Medika*, 28 (6) 2002: 361-264

**1200**

Pyopneumothorax as an Advanced Complication of Tuberculosis/Arif Mansjoer; Zulkifli Amin; Rika Bur.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (1) 2002: 22-24

**1201**

Quality Control Pemeriksaan Mikroskopis TB di Puskesmas Rujukan Mikroskopis TB di Puskesmas Rujukan Mikroskopis/PRM (The Quality Control of TB Microscopically Examination at Referral Community Health Center for TB Microscopic)/Merryani Girsang (et. al).-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (137) 2002: 8-11

**1202**

Tuberculosis of the Future/Tjandra Yoga Aditama.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (3) 2002: 190-194

## TUBERCULOSIS, MENINGEAL

**1203**

Meningitis Tuberculosis pada Bayi (Tuberculosis Meningitis in an Infant)/Ika Priatni; Tonny Loho; Jimmy Passat.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (2) 2002: 71-74

## TUBERCULOSIS, MILIARY

**1204**

Gambaran Klinis Tuberculosis Milier pada Bayi (Clinical Manifestations of Miliary Tuberculosis in Infants)/H. Bambang Supriyatno.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (137) 2002: 25-27

**1205**

Tuberculosis Milier dengan Hepatitis Tipe Kolestasis : Suatu Laporan Kasus (Miliary Tuberculosis and Cholestatic Type Hepatitis : A Case Report)/Edi Hartoyo; Roni Naning; Neny Srimulyani.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (2) 2002: 117-121

## TUBERCULOSIS, MULTIDRUG-RESISTANT

**1206**

Management of Multidrug Resistant Tuberculosis/Zul Dahlan.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (137) 2002 : 12-16

### **TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**

**1207**

Faktor-faktor yang Mempengaruhi Kepatuhan Berobat Penderita Tuberkulosis Paru di Puskesmas Depok (Influencing Factors of the Treatment Compliance among Lung Tuberculosis Patient in Depok Community Health Center)/Felly Philipus Senewe.-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (1) 2002: 31-38

**1208**

Manfaat Fenoterol Hidrobromide Inhaler : pada Penderita Sindrom Obstruksi Pasca Tuberkulosis Paru/SOPT (The Advantage of Fenoterol Hidrobromide Inhaler on Post Pulmonary Tuberculosis Obstructive Syndrome Patients)/Abdul Gani Puteh; Azhar Tanjung.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (1) 2002: 16-20

**1209**

Pengobatan Standar Penderita TBC (The Standard Therapy to TBC Patient)/Merryani Girsang.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (137) 2002: 5-7

**1210**

Respon Imunitas Seluler pada Infeksi Tuberkulosis Paru (Immune Cellular Response in Lung Tuberculosis Infection)/Sarwo Handayani.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (137) 2002: 33-36

**1211**

Studi Kasus Hasil Pengobatan Tuberculosis Paru di 10 Puskesmas di DKI Jakarta 1996-1999 (The Case Study of Therapy Result of the Pulmonary Tuberculosis in 10 Community Health Centers at Jakarta 1996-1999)/Retno Gitawati; Nani Sukasediati.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (137) 2002: 17-20

**1212**

Tingkat Kesembuhan TB Paru pada Anak Balita yang Mendapat Suplementasi Vitamin A Dosis Tinggi (The Recovery Rate of Pulmonary Tuberculosis of the Underfive Children Supplemented by High Dose Vitamin A)/Susi S. Suwardi; Muherdiyantiningsih.-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (1) 2002: 34-40

**1213**

Tuberkulosis Paru dan Gender (Lung Tuberculosis and Gender)/Syafrizal Syafei; Priyanti Z. Soepandi.-- *J. Respirol. Indon.*, 22 (1) 2002: 40-42

**1214**

Uji Validitas Teknik PCR (Polymerase Chain Reaction) dan Pemeriksaan Mikroskopis Bakteri Tahan Asam sebagai Alat Diagnosis Penderita TB Paru di Rumah Sakit Persahabatan, Jakarta (Validity Test of PCR Technique and Bactrial Microscopic Test as a Diagnostic Tools in Pulmonary Tuberculosis at Persahabatan Hospital, Jakarta)/Basundari Sri Utami (et. al).-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (3) 2002: 24-29

**1215**

Utility of Bone Marrow Aspiration in Extra Pulmonary Tuberculosis/H. Singh (et. al).-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (3) 2002: 148-152

### **TUBERCULOSIS, SPINAL**

**1216**

Medical Treatment of Spinal Tuberculosis/Zuljasri Albar.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (137) 2002 : 28-30

### **TUBERCULOSIS, SPLENIC**

**1217**

Perdarahan Varises Fundus Lambung pada Tuberkulosis Limpa (Gastric Bleeding

Caused by Spleen Tuberculosis)/Dukut Respati Kastomo (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (8) 2002: 298-300

#### **TYMPANOPLASTY**

**1218**

Timpanomastoidektomi di RS Persahabatan Jakarta Evaluasi selama 2 Tahun 1999-2000 (Tympantomastoidectomy in Persahabatan Hospital : The Two Years Evaluation During 1999-2000)/Suranto G. Wirjono.-- *J. Persahabatan Ilm. Kesehat.*, 2 (1) 2002: 52-59

#### **TYPHOID**

**1219**

Open Study of Short Course Fleroxacin for Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever/R.H.H. Nelwan.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (1) 2002: 41-47

**1220**

Pengembangan Diagnosis Laboratorium untuk Demam Enterik dengan Cara IgM Capture Dot Immunoassay/DIA (The Development of Laboratory Diagnosis for Enteric Fever by IgM Capture Dot Immunoassay)/Agus Sjahrurachman (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (6) 2002: 202-206

**1221**

Pengetahuan, Sikap dan Perilaku Ibu tentang Pencegahan Penyakit Demam Tifoid pada Anak Usia Sekolah Dasar di Kelurahan Utan Kayu Utara (Knowledge, Attitude and Practice of Mothers about the Prevalence of Typhoid Fever on School Children in Kelurahan Utan Kayu Utara)/Rini Sekartini (et. al).-- *Medika*, 28 (12) 2002: 796-798

#### **ULTRASONOGRAPHY**

**1222**

Pengukuran Pembesaran Tiroid pada Murid SD Blimbing Kecamatan Paciran Lamongan dan SD Kalisari Surabaya dengan USG (The Measurement of Thyroid Enlargement by USG on Pupils of Primary Schools in Pacitan

Lamongan and Kalisari, Surabaya)/Purwanto Adhipireno.-- *Bul. Penelit. Kesehat.*, 30 (1) 2002: 46-53

#### **ULTRASONOGRAPHY, DOPPLER**

**1223**

Change of Doppler Ultrasonography Resistive Index in Patients with Renal Failure/Suyono.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (3) 2002: 222-226

#### **ULTRASONOGRAPHY, DOPPLER, COLOR**

**1224**

Penggunaan Transvaginal Sonografi Doppler Berwarna untuk Mendeteksi Dini Keganasan di Korpus Uteri (The Usage of Transvaginal Color Doppler Sonography for Early Detection of Endometrial Carcinoma)/I. Oetama Marsis.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (51) 2002: 38-42

#### **ULTRAVIOLET RAYS**

**1225**

Pengaruh Sinar Matahari pada Kulit Manusia (The Effect of Sun Rays through Human Skin)/Sri Utami B. Roeslan.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (52) 2002: 11-18

**1226**

Pengukuran Kolorimetrik dan Kepekaan terhadap Sinar Ultraungu dari 3 Jenis Warna Kulit Subyektif Orang Indonesia : Kuning Langsung, Sawo Matang dan Coklat Gelap (Colorimetric Measurements and Light Sensitivity from Ultraviolet Light of the Three Variants of the Skin Color of Indonesia : Light Brown, Moderate and Dark Brown)/Indropo Agusni (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (4) 2002: 124-130

#### **URIC ACID**

**1227**

Peran Nutrisi pada Hiperurisemia (The Role of Nutrition on Hyperuricemia)/Ekky M. Rahardja.-- *Ebers Papyrus*, 8 (1) 2002: 29-36  
**URINARY CALCULI**

**1228**

Efek Antikalkuli Ekstrak Etanol Phyllanthus niruri L. pada Tikus dengan Batu Kandung Kemih Buatan (Anticalculi Effect of the Extract of Ethanol (Phylanthus niruri L.) on Rat by Implantation of Surgical Silk Ball in the Urinary Bladder)/Diah Dhianawaty (et. al).-- *J. Bahan Alam Indon.*, 1 (1) 2002: 10-14

**URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS****1239**

Infeksi Saluran Kemih yang Disebabkan oleh Bakteri (Urinary Tract Infection Caused by Bacteria)/Siti Zuleiha.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (2) 2002: 79-82

**1240**

Pemeriksaan Air Kemih untuk Menentukan Lokal Infeksi Saluran Kemih (Urine Examination to Determine the Urinary Tract Infection)/Asnawi Yanto.-- *Berk. Ilm. Kesehatan. Fatmawati*, 4 (10) 2002: 407-412

**URINE****1241**

A Symptomatic Bacteriuria with Nitrite Test, Urinalysis, and Urine Culture in Pregnant Women in Antenatal Clinic RSUD Pirngadi Medan/T.M. Hanafiah; Hanudse Hartono; Muzahar.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Nusantara*, 35 (1) 2002: 11-15

**1242**

Korelasi antara Volume Residu Urin dan Adanya Obstruksi pada Penderita Gejala PPJ dengan Menggunakan Pressure Flow Study (Correlation between Residual Urine and the Presence of Obstruction in Patients with Symptomatic BPH Using Pressure Flow

Studies)/W. Prasetyawan; Rochani Sumardi; Mochtar Chaidir A.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (5) 2002: 169-173

**1243**

Pemeriksaan Air Kemih untuk Menentukan Lokal Infeksi Saluran Kemih (Urine Examination to Determine the Urinary Tract Infection)/Asnawi Yanto.-- *Berk. Ilm. Kesehatan. Fatmawati*, 4 (10) 2002: 407-412

**URTICARIA****1244**

Air Kelapa Muda sebagai Obat Alternatif Urtikaria (Coconut Water as an Alternative Medicine of Urticaria)/Solehah Catur Rahayu.-- *Medika*, 28 (4) 2002: 268-270

**UTERINE HEMORRHAGE****1245**

Detection and Management of Dysfunctional Uterine Bleeding/Maria Magdalena Tan.-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (2) 2002: 58-62

**VACCINES****1246**

Vaksin untuk Wisatawan (Vaccine for Tourists)/Hudoyo Hupudio.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (11) 2002: 390-397

**VAGINOSIS, BACTERIAL****1247**

Skrining Bacterial Vaginosis pada Ibu Hamil dengan pH Vagina (Screening Bacterial Vaginosis in Pregnant Women Using Vaginal Acidity)/Tri Nur Kristina; Endang Sri Lestari; Tien Kartinah.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (3) 2002: 127-131

**VASCULAR DISEASES****1248**

Peranan Nitrogen Oksida dalam Patofisiologi Penyakit Vaskular (The Role of Nitrogen Oxides in Pathophysiology of Vascular

Disease)/Nenden Rosdiana; Hafiz Soewoto.-- *Medika*, 28 (9) 2002: 591-595

### **VASCULITIS, HYPERSENSITIVITY**

**1249**

Leukocytoclastic Vasculitis with Manifestations of Hematemesis and Melena/Andhika Rachman; Lugyanti Sukrisman; Abdulmuthalib.-- *Acta Medica Indon.*, 34 (1) 2002: 18-21

### **VEGETABLES**

**1250**

Analisis Residu Pestisida Piretrin dalam Tomat dan Selada dari Beberapa Pasar di Jakarta (The Analysis of Phyretine Pesticide Residues on Tomatoes and Salada from Several Markets in Jakarta)/D. Mutiatikum; Puji Lestari S.; Alegantina.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (2) 2002: 20-24

### **VENTRICULAR DYSFUNCTION, LEFT**

**1251**

Viabilitas Miokard pada Penyakit Arteri Koroner Kronik dan Disfungsi Ventrikel Kiri (Viability of Myocardial in Chronic Coronary Artery and Left Ventricular Dysfunction)/Frits Reinter Wantian Suling.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (51) 2002: 1-5

### **VERTICAL DIMENSION**

**1252**

Penentuan Posisi Foramen Mandibula dengan Proyeksi Eisler (The Determination of Position Mandible Foramen with Eisler Projection)/Susy Kristiani; Otty Ratna Wahjuni.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Gigi*, 35 (4) 2002: 170-174

### **VERTIGO**

**1253**

Survey Penderita Vertigo yang Dirawat Selama Tahun 1999 di Rumah Sakit Puri

Cinere Jakarta (Survey of Vertigo Patients Hospitalized in 1999 at the Puri Cinere Hospital Jakarta)/Soeparto Iswadi.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (1) 2002: 35-38

### **VIBRATION**

**1254**

Helicopter Vibration and Risk of Reversible Myopia among Military Air Crews/Bastaman Basuki; T. Soemardoko.-- *Med. J. of Indon.*, 11 (2) 2002: 93-96

### **VIBRIO CHOLERAE**

**1255**

Isolation of Non-O1 Vibrio Cholerae in Surabaya, Indonesia/Eddy Bagus Wasito (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Tropis Indon.*, 13 (1) 2002: 7-12

**1256**

Vibrio Cholerae O1, Viable but Non-culturable/Murad Lesmana.-- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (3) 2002: 111-117

### **VITAMIN A**

**1257**

Efektifitas Penambahan Vitamin A dan Zat Besi pada Garam Yodium terhadap Status Gizi dan Konsentrasi Belajar Anak Sekolah Dasar (The Effect of Vitamin A and Iron Added Into Iodized Salt on Nutrition Status and Learning Concentration of Elementary School Children)/M. Saidin (et. al).-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (1) 2002: 14-25

**1258**

The Effect of Vitamin A on the Immunomodulation of Mucosal Immune Response : An Experimental Animal Model/ Subijanto Marto Sudarmo.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (2) 2002: 88-94

**1259**

Pengaruh Suplementasi Besi dan atau Vitamin A terhadap Kadar Hemoglobin dan Saturasi Transferin Penderita Anemia

Kekurangan Besi (The Influence of Iron and or Vitamin A Supplementation to the Hemoglobin Concentration Patients of Iron Deficient Anemia)/Harry Raspati Akhmad; Siti Mardiani; Ponpon Idjradinata.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Bandung*, 34 (2) 2002: 68-75

**1260**

Perubahan Sitologi Epitel Conjunctiva karena Kekurangan Vitamin A (The Changes of Conjunctiva Epithelial Cytology caused by Vitamin A Deficiency)/Sri Utami B. Roeslan.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Fak. Kedokter. Univ. Kristen Indon.*, 20 (53) 2002: 27-35

**1261**

Terapi Kombinasi Vitamin A Tetes Mata, Vitamin A Oral, dan Doksisisiklin Oral pada Disfungsi Kelenjar Meibom (The Combined Treatment of Vitamin A Eye Drops, Oral Vitamin A and Oral Doxycycline in Meibomian Gland Dysfunction)/Suhardjo.-- *Berk. Ilmu Kedokter.*, 34 (4) 2002: 231-242

**1262**

Tingkat Kesembuhan TB Paru pada Anak Balita yang Mendapat Suplementasi Vitamin A Dosis Tinggi (The Recovery Rate of Pulmonary Tuberculosis of the Underfive Children Supplemented by High Dose Vitamin A)/Susi S. Suwardi; Muherdiyantiningsih.-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (1) 2002: 34-40

**VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY****1263**

The Influence of Vitamin A Deficiency on the Expression of Antigen Presenting Cells in Rat Mucosal Immune Response/Subijanto Marto Sudarmo.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (1) 2002: 21-26

**1264**

Vitamin A Deficiency Induce Imbalance of IgA, IgG, and IgM Producing Cells in Mucosal Immune Response : An Experi-

mental Animal Study/Subijanto Marto Sudarmo.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (3) 2002: 166-171

**VITAMIN B 12****1265**

Induksi Kobalt terhadap Biosintesis Sianokobalamin oleh Streptomyces IFO 3409 (Cobalt Induction on Biosynthesis of Cyanocobalamin by Streptomyces olivaceus IFO 3409)/Noer Kasanah; Silvia Utami Tunjung Pratiwi.-- *Maj. Farmasi Indon.*, 13 (3) 2002: 118-122

**VITAMIN E****1266**

Pengaruh Penambahan Lactoferrin dan Vitamin E Sebelum Simpan Beku terhadap Viabilitas Spermatozoa Sapi Potong Peranakan Ongole (The Influence of Providing Lactoferrin and Vitamin E Prior to the Freezing Storage to Sperm Viability of the Offspring of Ongole Beef Cattle)/Agus Sjafarjanto.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (2) 2002: 34-44

**1267**

Peranan Antioksidan Vitamin E pada Stres (The Role of Vitamin E as Antioxidant in the Management of Stress)/Liliana S.Y.-- *Ebers Papyrus*, 8 (1) 2002: 37-44

**VITAMINS****1268**

Pengetahuan dan Perilaku Ibu yang Mempunyai Anak Balita tentang Pemberian Suplemen Multivitamin-mineral di Kelurahan Utan Kayu Utara, Jakarta Timur (Knowledge and Practice of Mothers Who have Under Five Children about Giving Multivitamin-mineral Supplement at Kelurahan Utan Kayu Utara, East Jakarta)/Sudiyanto (et. al).-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (6) 2002: 207-211

**VON WILLE BRAND FACTOR**

**1269**

A Glimpse at the Von Willebrand Factor in Dengue Virus Infection/Parwati Setiono Basuki.-- *Folia Medica Indon.*, 38 (3) 2002: 160-165

**VULVOVAGINITIS**

**1270**

Imunitas Lokal pada Kandidosis Vulvovagina Rekuren (Local Immunity in Recurrent Vulvovaginal Candidosis)/Anna Rozaliyani; Retno Wahyuningsih.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (5) 2002: 174-181

**WARFARIN**

**1271**

Manfaat Antikoagulan Warfarin untuk Pencegahan Stroke Iskemik pada Fibrilasi (The Use of Warfarin for Ischemic Stroke Prevention in Fibrillation)/Yuniarti; Lucas Meliala; Bambang Suryatmojo.-- *Berk. Neuro Sains*, 3 (3) 2002: 123-130

**WASTE DISPOSAL, FLUID**

**1272**

Isolasi Isoflavonoid dari Limbah Cair Pabrik Tempe (Isoflavonoid Isolated from Waste Product of Tempeh)/Elidahanum Husni; Amri Bakhitiar; Helmiza.-- *J. Sains dan Teknologi Indon.*, 7 (2) 2002: 99-101

**1273**

Kajian Penerapan Sistem Eko-sanitasi dalam Pemanfaatan Kembali Limbah Manusia yang Terlupakan (Review on the Implementation of Eco-sanitation System due to Readvantage of Human Wastewater)/Tri Prasetyo Sasimartoyo.-- *Media Penelit. dan Pengembang. Kesehat.*, 12 (1) 2002: 6-13

**WATER POLLUTION**

**1274**

Risiko Pencemaran Bakteriologi Air Sumur Gali di Daerah Pedesaan Kabupaten Rembang (Bacteriological Pollution Risk of Dug Wells Water in Rembang District)/Sri Irianti (et. al).-- *J. Ekologi Kesehat.*, 1 (1) 2002: 7-13

**WATER SUPPLY**

**1275**

Gambaran Kadar Mangan (Mn) pada Sumber Air Rumah Tangga di Jabotabek : Studi Kasus Pemeriksaan Air di Puslitbang Farmasi (Profile of Manganese Level in Water Supply at Jabotabek (Jakarta, Bogor and Bekasi) : A Case Study in Water Analysis at Center of Research and Development of Pharmacy, NIHRD)/Nikmah Bawahab; Kelik MA.; Ani Isnawati.-- *Cerm. Dunia Kedokter.*, (135) 2002: 47-50

**WOMEN**

**1276**

Bone Mineral Density among Women Over Forty : Prevention Considerations/Datten Bangun.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (9) 2002: 315-320

**1277**

Perhatian Khusus dalam Penatalaksanaan Epilepsi pada Perempuan (Management Issues for Women with Epilepsy)/Harsono.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Indon.*, 52 (5) 2002: 187-193

**WOMEN, WORKING**

**1278**

Status Kesehatan Pekerja Wanita di Industri Batik, Penyamakan Kulit dan Industri Sepatu dan Tas (Health Status of Women Workers in Batik Industry, Tanning Industry, and Shoes & Bags Industry)/Agustina Lubis (et. al).-- *J. Ekologi Kesehat.*, 1 (1) 2002: 31-43

**WOUNDS AND INJURIES**

**1279**

Insiden "Systemic Inflammatory Response Syndrome" pada Trauma Multiple di RSUP Denpasar (The Incidence of Systemic Inflammatory Response Syndrome in Multiple Injury at Sanglah Hospital Denpasar)/Putu Astawa; I Ketut Suyasa.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Udayana*, 33 (116) 2002: 119-122

**1280**

Pasca Trauma dan Multi Organ Failure (Trauma and Multiorgan Failure)/Tjakra W. Manuaba.-- *Maj. Kedokter. Udayana*, 33 (115) 2002: 3-12

**1281**

Penatalaksanaan Trauma pada Kehamilan (Trauma Management in Pregnant Women)/Busisa Gultom.-- *J. Kedokter. Yarsi*, 10 (1) 2002: 45-49

**X-RAYS****1282**

Pancaran Sinar-X Karakteristik untuk Pemeriksaan Medis (X-rays to Medical Examination)/Mukhlis Akhadi.-- *Medika*, 28 (7) 2002: 467-470

**ZINC****1283**

Hubungan antara Status Seng Ibu Hamil dengan Perubahan Status Besi dan Kadar Hemoglobin Pasca Suplementasi Besi (The Association between Zinc Status Pre Iron Supplementation and Hemoglobin as Well as Iron Status Change after Iron Supplementation in Pregnant Women)/Hertanto Wahyu Subagio.-- *Media Medika Indon.*, 37 (2) 2002: 63-73

**1284**

Hubungan antara Zinc Serum dengan Status Gizi Lansia (Relationship between Zinc Serum and Nutritional Status of Elderly People)/Fitrah Ernawati (et. al).-- *Penelit. Gizi dan Makan.*, 25 (1) 2002: 26-33

**1285**

Manfaat Suplementasi Seng (Zinc) pada Kelompok Usia Lanjut (The Effect of Zinc Supplement on Elderly Group)/Adi Hidayat.-  
- *J. Kedokter. Trisakti*, 21 (1) 2002: 40-46

**1286**

Pengobatan Kombinasi Mikonazol Nitrat dan Seng pada Dermatitis Popok (Combination

Miconazole and Zinc Oxide to Cure Diaper  
Rash)/Titi Lestari Sugito (et. al).-- *Medika*,  
28 (3) 2002: 158-161